



MILK MARKETING BOARD LIBRARY

THE  
HAMMOND COLLECTION OF REPRINTS  
ON MILK

AUTHOR CATALOGUE

WELLCOME LIBRARY
General Collections
M
13055

MINISTRY OF  
AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD

CENTRAL VETERINARY LABORATORY  
NEW HAW, WEYBRIDGE, SURREY

LIBRARY

Class No. SFG.B/MIL

Accession No. L73/34

652947



22500492142

THE HAMMOND COLLECTION OF REPRINTS ON MILK

AUTHOR CATALOGUE

The Hammond Collection of Reprints on Milk was given by Sir John to the Milk Marketing Board shortly before his death in 1964, and is now housed in the Library at Thames Ditton. There are nearly 2,400 separate papers, numbered consecutively and bound in 71 volumes, of which Vol. 30 and the last, F. are of folio size. There are, in addition, about twenty unbound items, mainly County Milk Recording Society yearbooks. The earliest reprint dates from 1899, and a wide range of subjects is covered, including milk secretion, composition and properties, lactation and yields of dairy cows and other milk-producing animals, cattle breeding, physiology and feeding, dairy chemistry and bacteriology, milk handling and processing, and research on milk products.

An author and a subject catalogue have been compiled. This is the author catalogue, which replaces the earlier sheaf. Entries have been made under the name of the author first mentioned on the title page, in alphabetical sequence, and a joint author, if only one, is also listed, with a see reference to the main author. There is a see also reference when a joint author happens to be also a main author of other works. More than two authors are entered under the first named, 'et al'. A few reprints are from 'festschriften' or commemorative volumes, and an added entry has been made under the name of the person to whom the work is dedicated.

The Hammond Collection is especially strong in official publications from overseas, notably Czechoslovakia, the Scandinavian countries, Germany, Italy, New Zealand and the United States, in particular the Universities of Maine and Missouri. These works have been entered under author if named, with an additional entry under country, then place, then name of body or institution, either in English or in the original language if better known by that title, with appropriate references. A working translation of all foreign language titles has been supplied, and summaries or translations of the actual text have been noted.

Periodical titles have been abbreviated and a list of these with full titles, based on the World List of Scientific Periodicals, 3rd edn., 1952, is provided in the Author Catalogue. Place of publication, when other than London, has been included as an aid to identification, but this may no longer be applicable today. Approximate dates are given where the correct one cannot be verified, and the number of pages is indicated in parentheses, where the original pagination is unknown.

## THE HAMMOND COLLECTION OF REPRINTS ON MILK

## AUTHOR CATALOGUE (cont.)

N.I.R.D. (National Institute for Research in Dairying), H.D.R.I. (Hannah Dairy Research Institute) and D.R.I. (Dairy Research Institute, New Zealand) numbers are included or supplied, as additional means of identifying reprints.

It is hoped that provision of this author catalogue will lead to increasing use of this valuable and unique collection.

Thames Ditton

1972

(Mrs.) M.K. Daniel, F.L.A.

Archives

Ministry of Agriculture  
Fisheries and Food  
Veterinary Laboratory  
Library

Class No. SFG:B  
Auth. Mk. MIL  
Access No. L73/34  
Demand No. ....

## HAMMOND COLLECTION

List of Abbreviations and Full Titles, based on the World List  
of Scientific Periodicals, 3rd edn, 1952

Acta Agric. Scand.	Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica, Stockholm
Acta Agric. Suec.	Acta Agricultura Suecana, Stockholm
Acta Brev. Neerl. Physiol.	Acta Brevia Neerlandica de Physiologia, Pharmacologia, Microbiologica... Amsterdam
Acta Endocrin. Copenhagen	Acta Endocrinologica, Copenhagen
Advanc. Sci.	Advancement of Science
Agric. Progr.	Agricultural Progress
Agricultura	Agricultura (Quarterly Bulletin of former students of the Institut Agronomique), Louvain, Belgium
Agriculture	Agriculture (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food Journal)*
Alien. & Neurol.	Alienist & Neurologist, St. Louis, Mo.
Allevamenti nel Mondo	Allevamenti nel Mondo, Palermo?
Amer. J. Anat.	American Journal of Anatomy, Baltimore
Amer. J. Cancer	American Journal of Cancer, New York
Amer. J. Dis. Child.	American Journal of Diseases of Children, Chicago
Amer. J. Obstet. Dis. Wom.	American Journal of Obstetrics & Diseases of Women & Children, New York
Amer. J. Physiol.	American Journal of Physiology, Boston
Amer. Med.	American Medicine, Philadelphia
Amer. Nat.	American Naturalist, Lancaster, Pa.

Anat. Rec.	Anatomical Record, Philadelphia
Ann. Agron.	Annales Agronomiques, publiées sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Agriculture et du Commerce, Paris
Ann. Endocrin.	Annales d'Endocrinologie, Paris
Ann. Inst. Nat. Rech. Agron. Series E. Ann. Tech. Agric.	Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique de Technologie Agricole, Paris Series E. Annales de Technologie Agricole
Ann. Ist. Casear. Zootec. Mezzogiorno, Caserta	Annali dell'Istituto Caseario Zootecnico pel Mezzogiorno, Caserta
Ann. Ist. Sper. Caseif. Lodi	Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale di Caseificio di Lodi
Ann. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Roma	Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale Zootecnico di Roma
Ann. Nutrit. Paris	Annales de la Nutrition et de l'Alimentation, Paris
Ann. Sper. Agr.	Annali della Sperimentazione Agraria, Rome
Ann. Tec. Agr.	Annali di Tecnica Agraria, Rome
Ann. Univ. Stellenbosch	Annals of the University of Stellenbosch, South Africa
Arb. Dtsch. Ges. Zücht	Arbeiten der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Züchtungskunde, Hanover
Arb. Dtsch. LandwGes.	Arbeiten der Deutschen Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft, Berlin
Arch. Biochem.	Archives of Biochemistry & Biophysics New York
Arch. Biol.	Archives de Biologie, Paris
Arch. Dis. Child.	Archives of Disease in Childhood

- Arch. Exp. Path. Pharmacol.      Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie  
u. Pharmacologie, Leipzig
- Arch. Gynäk.      Archiv für Gynäkologie, Berlin
- Arch. Sci. Med. Vet.      Archivio Scientifico di Medicina  
Veterinaria, Turin
- Arch. Tierz.      Archiv für Tierzucht, Berlin
- Aust. J. Dairy Tech.      Australian Journal of Dairy Technology,  
Melbourne
- Aust. Vet. J.      Australian Veterinary Journal, Sydney
- Bact. Rev.      Bacteriological Reviews, Baltimore
- Beretn. Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn      Beretning fra den Kgl. Veterinaer- og  
Landbohøjskoles Laboratorium for  
Landøkonomiske Forsøg, Kjøbenhavn  
(Report from Royal Veterinary &  
Agricultural College Laboratory of  
Agricultural Research, Copenhagen)
- Beretn. Norg. LandbrHøgsk.      Beretning fra Fôringsforsøkene, Norges  
Fôringsforsøk      Landbrukshøgskole (Report from Institute  
of Animal Nutrition, Royal Agricultural  
College, Norway)
- Berks Fmrs' Yearb.      Berkshire Farmers' Yearbook, Reading
- Berl. Tierärztl. Wschr.      Berliner Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
- Bétail & Basse-Cour      Bétail & Basse-Cour - Revue de  
Zootechnie et des Productions animales  
françaises, Paris
- Biochem. J.      Biochemical Journal, Cambridge
- Biochem. Soc. Symp.      Biochemical Society Symposia
- Biochim. Biophys. Acta      Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, New York  
& Amsterdam
- Biochim. Terap. Sper.      Biochimica e Terapia Sperimentale,  
Milan
- Biol. Rev.      Biological Reviews & Biological  
Proceedings of Cambridge Philosophical  
Society

Bodenkultur

Die Bodenkultur, Österreichisches  
Zentralorgan der Landwirtschafts-  
wissenschaft und Ernährungsforschung,  
Vienna

Bol. Agric. Zootech. Vet.  
Minas Gerais

Boletim de Agricultura, Zootechnia e  
Veterinaria, Secretaria de Agricultura  
de Minas Gerais, Brazil

Boll. Agric.

Bollettino dell'Agricoltura, Milan

Brit. Agric. Bull.

British Agricultural Bulletin

Brit. Cattle Breed. Cl. Bull.

British Cattle Breeding Club Bulletin,  
Tiverton, Devon

Brit. Fries. J.

British Friesian Journal, Lewes

Brit. Goat Soc. Mon. J.

British Goat Society Monthly Journal

Brit. Goat Soc. Yearb.

British Goat Society Yearbook

Brit. J. Exp. Path.

British Journal of Experimental Pathology

Brit. J. Nutrit.

British Journal of Nutrition, Cambridge

Brit. Med. Bull.

British Medical Bulletin

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub.

Brno Agricultural Research Institute,  
Czechoslovakia Publication

Bul. Sti. Sect. Biol.

Buletin Stiintific, Sectiunea de Stiinte  
Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si  
Geografice, Bucharest, Roumania

Bull. Ann. Falsif.

Bulletin des Annales des Falsifications  
et des Fraudes, Paris

Bull. Assoc. Franç. Cancer

Bulletin de l'Association française pour  
l'Etude du Cancer, Paris

Bull. Fac. Agric. Miyazaki Univ.

Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture,  
Miyazaki University, Japan

Bull. Hlth Org. L. o. N.

Bulletin of the Health Organisation,  
League of Nations, Geneva

Bull. Imp. Inst.	Bulletin of the Imperial Institute
Bull. Inst. Agron. Gembloux	Bulletin de l'Institut Agronomique et des Stations de Recherches de Gembloux, Belgium
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol.	Bulletin de la Société de Chimie Biologique, Paris
C.N.R.S.	Colloques internationaux du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris
C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris	Compte rendu hebdomadaire des séances de l'Académie des Sciences, Paris
C.R. Acad. Sci. USSR	<u>see</u> Dokl. Acad. Nauk. USSR
C.R. Assoc. Anat.	Compte rendu de l'Association des Anatomistes, Paris & Nancy
C.R. Soc. Biol.	Compte rendu hebdomadaire des séances et mémoires de la Société de Biologie, Paris
Cairo Univ. Fac. Agric. Bull.	Cairo University Faculty of Agriculture Bulletin, Egypt
California Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull.	California University Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley. Bulletin
Canad. Med. Assoc. J.	Canadian Medical Association Journal, Toronto
Canad. Publ. Hlth J.	Canadian Public Health Journal, Toronto
Carnegie Inst. Wash. Yearb.	Carnegie Institution of Washington Yearbook
Chem. & Ind.	Chemistry & Industry
Clin. Ostet.	Clinica Ostetrica, Rome
Clin. Vet.	Clinica Veterinaria, Milan
Cold Spr. Harb. Symp. Quant. Biol.	Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology, Brooklyn, New York

Colloq. Int. Cent. Nat.  
Rech. Sci. (C.N.R.S.)

Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta.  
Bull.

Cornell Vet.

Cron. Agric.

Dairy Eng.

Dairy Ind.

Dairy Sci. Abstr.

Dairyfmg Annu.

Dokl. Akad. Nauk. USSR

Dtsch. Landw. Tierz.

Dtsch. Molk. Ztg

Dtsch. Tierärztl. Wschr.

E. Afr. Agric. J.

Edin. E. Scot. Coll. Agric.  
Tech. Bull.

Eire Dept. Agric. J. see

Elder's Wkly (Australia)

Emp. J. Exp. Agric.

Endocrin.

Endocrin. Jap.

Endokrinologie

Colloques internationaux du Centre National  
de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris

Cornell University Agricultural Experiment  
Station, Ithaca, New York. Bulletin

Cornell Veterinarian, Ithaca, New York

Cronaca Agricola, Turin?

Dairy Engineering

Dairy Industries

Dairy Science Abstracts, Shinfield,  
Reading

Dairyfarming Annual, Palmerston North,  
New Zealand

Doklady Akademii Nauk USSR, Moscow

Deutsche Landwirtschaftliche Tierzucht,  
Hanover

Deutsche Molkerei-Zeitung, Kempten, Allgäu

Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift,  
Hanover

East African Agricultural Journal, Nairobi

Edinburgh & East of Scotland College of  
Agriculture Technical Bulletin

J. Dept. Lds Agric. Dublin

Elder's Weekly, ? Australia

Empire Journal of Experimental Agriculture,  
Oxford

Endocrinology, Glendale, California

Endocrinologia Japonica, Tokyo

Endokrinologie, Leipzig

Enzymologia	Enzymologia, The Hague
Exp. Med. Surg.	Experimental Medicine & Surgery, New York
Experientia	Experientia, Basle
FAO Agric. Bull. <u>see</u>	Food & Agric. Rome
Fed. Proc.	Federation Proceedings (American Societies for Experimental Biology), Baltimore
Felles Meld. Norg. LandbrHøgsk.	Felles Melding fra Norges Landbrukshøgskole (Joint report, Royal Agricultural College Institutes, Norway)
Florida Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull.	Florida University Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville. Bulletin
Flyvebl. Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsk	Flyveblad fra Norges Landbrukshøgskole Fôringsforskene (Leaflet, Institute of Animal Nutrition, Royal Agricultural College, Norway)
Fmg S. Afr.	Farming in South Africa, Pretoria
Fmr & Stk.-Breed.	Farmer & Stockbreeder
Fmrs' Wkly	Farmers' Weekly
Food & Agric. Rome	Food & Agriculture. The FAO European Bulletin, Rome
Forschungsdienst, Sonderh.	Forschungsdienst, Sonderhefte, Neudamm
Genetics	Genetics, Princeton, N.J.
Glasgow Med. J.	Glasgow Medical Journal
Grüne	Die Grüne, schweizerische landwirtschaftliche Zeitschrift
Guernsey Breeders' J. Lond.	Guernsey Breeders' Journal, London
Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.)	Guernsey Breeders' Journal, Peterboro, New Hampshire

Hilgardia	Hilgardia (Journal of Agricultural Science, California University Agricultural Experiment Station), Berkeley
Hlth Educ. J.	Health Education Journal
Holst.-Fries. World	Holstein-Friesian World, Syracuse, New York
Home Fmr	Home Farmer (Journal of the Milk Marketing Board)
Illinois Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull.	Illinois University Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana. Bulletin
Indian Fmg	Indian Farming, Delhi
Industr. Lattiera	Industria Lattiera e Zootecnica, Reggio-Emilia
Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci.	Iowa State College Journal of Science, Ames
Ital. Agric.	Italia Agricola, Piacenza
Izv. Kam. Nar. Kult. Sofia Series: Khum. Vet. Med.	Izvestiya na Kamarata na Narodnata Kultura, Seria: Khumania i Veterinaria Medichina, Sofia
J. Agric. N.Z.	Journal of Agriculture, New Zealand Dept. of Agriculture, Wellington
J. Agric. Res.	Journal of Agricultural Research, Washington
J. Agric. Sci.	Journal of Agricultural Science, Cambridge
J. Amer. Chem. Soc.	Journal of the American Chemical Society, Easton, Pa.
J. Amer. Med. Assoc.	Journal of the American Medical Association, Chicago
J. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.	Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association, Ithaca, New York
J. Anat.	Journal of Anatomy
J. Anim. Sci.	Journal of Animal Science, Menasha, Wis.
J. Appl. Bact.	Journal of Applied Bacteriology

J. Bath W.S. Co. Assoc.	Journal of the Bath and West of England Society and Southern Counties' Association, Bath
J. Bd Agric.	Journal of the Board of Agriculture & Fisheries
J. Biol. Chem.	Journal of Biological Chemistry, Baltimore
J. Brit. Dairy Fmrs' Assoc.	Journal of the British Dairy Farmers' Association
J. Brit. Goat Soc.	Journal of the British Goat Society
J. Cancer Res.	Journal of Cancer Research, Baltimore
J. Comp. Path.	Journal of Comparative Pathology & Therapeutics, Liverpool
J. Coun. Sci. Ind. Res.	Journal of the Council for Scientific & Industrial Research, Melbourne
J. Dairy Res.	Journal of Dairy Research
J. Dairy Sci.	Journal of Dairy Science, Baltimore
J. Dept. Lds Agric. Dublin	Journal of the Dept. of Lands & Agriculture, Dublin
J. Endocrin.	Journal of Endocrinology, Oxford
J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.	Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University, Japan
J. Fm Econ.	Journal of Farm Economics, Lancaster, Pa.
J. Fmrs' Cl.	Journal of the Farmers' Club
J. Gen. Microbiol.	Journal of General Microbiology, Cambridge
J. Gen. Physiol.	Journal of General Physiology, Baltimore
J. Hered.	Journal of Heredity, Washington
J. Hyg.	Journal of Hygiene, Cambridge
J. Lancet	Journal-Lancet, Minneapolis

J. Mammal.	Journal of Mammalogy, Baltimore
J. Minist. Agric.	Journal of the Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries
J. Minist. Agric. N. Ire.	Journal of the Ministry of Agriculture for Northern Ireland
J. N.Z. Br. R. Sanit. Inst.	Journal of the New Zealand Branch, Royal Sanitary Institute, Wellington
J. Nutrit.	Journal of Nutrition, Baltimore
J. Path. Bact.	Journal of Pathology & Bacteriology
J. Pharmacol.	Journal of Pharmacology & Experimental Therapeutics, Baltimore
J. Phys. Chem.	Journal of Physical (and Colloid) Chemistry, Ithaca, New York
J. Physiol.	Journal of Physiology, Cambridge, etc.
J. Physiol. Path. Gen.	Journal de Physiologie ( et de Pathologie Générale), Paris
J. R. Agric. Soc.	Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society (of England)
J. R. Sanit. Inst.	Journal of the (Royal) Sanitary Institute
J. R. Soc. Arts	Journal of the Royal Society of Arts
J. R. Tech. Coll. Glasgow	Journal of the Royal Technical College, Glasgow
J. Red Poll Breed	Journal of the Red Poll Breed, Ipswich
J. S. E. Jersey Cl.	Journal of the South Eastern Jersey Club, Brighton
J. Sch. Agric. Houghall	Journal of the School of Agriculture, Houghall, Durham
J. Soc. Chem. Ind.	Journal of the Society of Chemical Industry
J. Soc. Dairy Tech.	Journal of the Society of Dairy Technology

Jap. J. Breed.	Japanese Journal of Breeding, Tokyo
Jap. J. Zootec. Sci.	Japanese Journal of Zootechnical Science, Tokyo
Jardins & Basses-Cours	Jardins et Basses-Cours, Paris
Jb. Tierz.	Jahrbuch für Tierzucht, Hanover
K. LantbrAkad. Tidskr.	Kongliga Lantbruksakademiens (Handlingar) och Tidskrift, Stockholm
K. LantbrHøgsk. Ann.	Kongliga Lantbrukshøgskolens Annaler, Uppsala
K. Vethøgsk. Aarsskr.	Kongelige Veterinaer- og Landbohøjskoles Aarsskrift, Copenhagen
Kisérletű. Közl.	Kisérletűgyi Közlemények, Budapest
Klin. Wschr.	Klinische Wochenschrift, Berlin
Lait	Le Lait, Paris
Landbruksuka	Landbruksuka, Trondheim?
Landw. Jb.	Landwirtschaftliche Jahrbücher, Berlin
Landw. Jb. Bayer.	Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch für Bayern, Munich
Landw. Votr.	Landwirtschaftliche Vorträge, Frauenfeld & Leipzig
LantbrArnas Flick-Kal.	Lantbrukarnas Flick-Kalendar (Farmers' Pocket Calendar), Stockholm?
LantbrHøgsk. Ann.	Lantbrukshøgskolans Annaler, Uppsala
LantbrVeckan	Lantbruksveckan, Stockholm
Lattante	Il Lattante, Parma
Latte, Lattic.	Latte, Latticinie, Conserva animali, Lodi
Leeds Univ. & Yorks Coun. Agric. Educ. Rep.	Leeds University & Yorkshire Council for Agricultural Education Report

Maataloust. Aikakausk.	Maataloustieteellinen Aikakauskirja, Helsinki
Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull.	Maine University Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono. Bulletin
Med. Bull.	Medical Bulletin, Philadelphia?
Medd. CentAnst. Försöksv. Jordbr.	Meddelanden från Centralanstalten för Försöksvasendet på Jordbruksområdet. (Central Agricultural Experiment Station Report), Stockholm
Medd. LantbrAkad. LantbrAvdeln.	Meddelanden från K. Lantbruksakademiens Lantbruksavdelning (Royal Academy of Agriculture Report), Stockholm
Medd. St. Husdjursförsök	Meddelanden från Statens Husdjursförsök (Report. National Animal Experiment Station, Royal Agricultural College) Ultuna, Uppsala
Medd. Ultuna LantbrInst. Årsberätt.	Meddelanden från Ultuna Lantbruks- institut årsberättelse (Report from Ultuna Agricultural College annual report) Uppsala
Meieriposten	Meieriposten, Oslo
Meld. Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk	Meldinger fra Norges Landbrukshøgskole Fôringsforsøkene (Report. Institute of Animal Nutrition, Royal Agricultural College, Norway)
Meld. Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Inst. Avls Raselaere	Meldinger fra Norges Landbrukshøgskole, Institutt for Avls- og Raselaere (Report. Institute of Animal Breeding & Genetics, Royal Agricultural College, Norway)
Mezőgazdas. Kutatás.	Mezőgazdasági Kutatások, Budapest
Milchw. Forsch.	Milchwirtschaftliche Forschungen, Berlin
Milchw. Zbl.	Milchwirtschaftliches Zentralblatt, Hanover

Milchwissenschaft	Die Milchwissenschaft : Forschungsberichte über Chemie, Bakteriologie, Physik und Maschinenkunde der Milchwirtschaft, Nuremburg
Milk Tr. Gaz.	Milk Trade Gazette
Minnesota Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull.	Minnesota University Agricultural Experiment Station, St. Paul. Bulletin
Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull.	Missouri University Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia. Research Bulletin
Mitt. Bayer. LandAnst. Tierz. Grub	Mitteilungen der Bayerischen Landesanstalt für Tierzucht in Grub
Mitt. Gutsverwaltung Liebefeld & Inst. Haustierernähr. ETH	Mitteilung der Gutsverwaltung Liebefeld u. des Institutes für Haustierernährung der ETH, Zürich
Mitt. Schweiz. BraunViehVerb.	Mitteilungen des Schweizerischen Braunviehzuchtverbandes, Berne
Mjölkipropaganda	Mjölkipropaganda, Stockholm?
Mod. Fmg	Modern Farming
Molkereiztg. Hildesh.	Molkereizeitung, Hildesheim
Mon. Cyclop. Med. Bull.	Monthly Cyclopaedia & Medical Bulletin, Philadelphia
Münch. Tierärztl. Wschr.	Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
N.A.A.S. Quart. Rev.	National Agricultural Advisory Service Quarterly Review
N.R.F.	Norsk Rødt og Hvitt Fe, Oslo?
N.Z. Coun. Sci. Ind. Res. Bull.	New Zealand Council of Scientific & Industrial Research Bulletin
N.Z. Dairy Exptr.	New Zealand Dairy Exporter, Wellington
N.Z. Dairym.	New Zealand Dairyman, Wellington
N.Z. J. Agric.	New Zealand Journal of Agriculture, Wellington

N.Z. J. Sci. Tech.	New Zealand Journal of Science & Technology, Wellington
N.Z. Vet. J.	New Zealand Veterinary Journal, Wellington
New York Med. J.	New York Medical Journal
New York St. Agric. Exp. Sta. Tech. Bull.	New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva. Technical Bulletin
Nord. JordbrForskn.	Nordisk Jordbruksforskning, Oslo
Nord. Mejeritidsskr.	Nordisk Mejeritidsskrift, Copenhagen
Norsk Landbr.	Norsk Landbruk, Oslo
North. Dairy Shorthorn Breed. Rev.	Northern Dairy Shorthorn Breeders' Revue, Penrith
Nuovi Ann. Agric.	Nuovi Annali dell'Agricoltura, Rome
Nutrit. Abstr. Rev.	Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews, Aberdeen
Olii Min.	Olii Minerali, Olii e Grassi, Colori e Vernici, Milan
Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci.	Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Science & Animal Industry, Pretoria
Philipp. Agric.	Philippine Agriculturist, Los Baños
Physiol. Zool.	Physiological Zoology, Chicago
Prace Roln.-Lésne, Kraków	Prace Rolniczo-lésne, Towarzystwo Naukowe we Krakowie, Cracow, Poland
Proc. Amer. Soc. Anim. Prod.	Proceedings of the American Society of Animal Production
Proc. Amer. Soc. Biol. Chem.	Proceedings of the American Society of Biological Chemists, New York
Proc. Assoc. Res. Nerv. Dis.	Proceedings of the Association for Research in Nervous & Mental Diseases, New York
Proc. Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod.	Proceedings of the British Society of Animal Production

Proc. Europ. Assoc. Anim. Prod.	Proceedings of the European Association of Animal Production
Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exp. Biol. <u>see</u> Fed. Proc.	
Proc. Int. Cong. Chem.	Proceedings of the International Congress of (Pure & Applied) Chemistry
Proc. N.Z. Soc. Anim. Prod.	Proceedings of the New Zealand Society of Animal Production, Wellington
Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Wash.	Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington
Proc. Physiol. Soc.	Proceedings of the Physiological Society, Cambridge
Proc. R. Instn. G.B.	Proceedings of the Royal Institution of Great Britain
Proc. R. Soc.	Proceedings of the Royal Society
Proc. R. Soc. Arts	Proceedings of the Royal Society of Arts
Proc. R. Soc. Med.	Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine
Proc. Ruakura Fmrs' Conf. Wk	Proceedings of the Ruakura Farmers' Conference Week, Wellington
Proc. Soc. Agric. Bact.	Proceedings. Society of Agricultural Bacteriologists, Reading
Proc. Soc. Appl. Bact.	Proceedings of the Society for Applied Bacteriology, Reading
Proc. Soc. Endocrin.	Proceedings of the Society for Endocrinology
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.	Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology & Medicine, New York
Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.	Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London
Purdue Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Annu. Rep.	Purdue University Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette, Indiana. Annual Report

Quart. J. Exp. Physiol.	Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology
Quart. J. Pharm.	Quarterly Journal (and Yearbook) of Pharmacy & Allied Sciences (and Pharmacology)
R.C. Accad. Lincei	Rendiconti. Atti della R. Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rome
R.C. Ist. Sup. Sanit.	Rendiconti dell'Istituto Superiore di Sanità, Rome
R. Lancs Agric. Soc. Annu. J.	Royal Lancashire Agricultural Society Annual Journal
Recent Progr. Hormone Res.	Recent Progress in Hormone Research, New York
Rev. Agric. Brux.	Revue de l'Agriculture, Brussels
Rev. Microbiol.	Revue de la Microbiologie appliquée a l'Agriculture, a l'Hygiène, a l'Industrie, Paris
Rev. Path. Comp.	Revue de Pathologie comparée et d'Hygiène générale, Paris
Riv. Avicoltura	Rivista di Avicoltura, Bologna?
Riv. Zootec.	Rivista di Zootecnia, Florence
S. Afr. J. Sci.	South African Journal of Science, Cape Town
S. Paulo Méd.	São Paulo Médico, Brazil
Særtr. Norg. LandbrHøgsk Fôringsforsøk	Særtrykk fra Norges Landbrukshøgskole, Institutt for Husdyrernaering og Fôringslaere (Fôringsforsøkene) (Reprint. Institute of Animal Nutrition, Royal Agricultural College, Norway)
Särtr. & Förhandmedd. St. Husdjursförsök	Särtryck & Förhandmeddelande från Statens Husdjursförsök (Reprint & Advance Report. National Animal Experiment Station, Royal Agricultural College) Ultuna, Uppsala

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd.	Sborník Československé Akademie Zemědělské (Annals of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture), Prague
Sborn. Výzkumn. Ust. Zeměd.	Sborník Výzkumných Ustavů Zemědělských Čsr. (Annals of Czech Institutes of Agronomic Research), Prague?
Schr. Schweiz. Ver. Tierz.	Schriften der Schweizerischen Vereinigung für Tierzucht, Berne
Schr. Reihe Max-Planck-Inst. Tierz.	Schriftenreihe des Max-Planck-Instituts für Tierzucht und Tierernährung, Mariensee/Trenthorst
Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk.	Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde, Zürich
Schweiz. Landw. Mh.	Schweizerische Landwirtschaftliche Monatshefte, Berne-Bümpliz
Sci.	Science, New York
Sci. Mon. N.Y.	Scientific Monthly, New York
Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc.	Scientific Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society
Sci. Progr.	Science Progress, Washington
Scot. J. Agric.	Scottish Journal of Agriculture, Edinburgh
Skand. VetTidskr.	Skandinavisk Veterinärtidskrift, Stockholm & Uppsala
Suom. Maataloust. Seur. Julk. (Acta Agralia Fennica)	Suomen Maataloustieteellisen Seuran Julkaisuja, Helsinki
Svenska Betes-och Vallfören. Arsskr.	Svenska Betes-och Vallföreningens Arsskrift, Uppsala
Tabul. Biol. Hague	Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae, The Hague
Ther. Gaz.	Therapeutic Gazette, Detroit
Tidsskr. Landøkon.	Tidsskrift for Landøkonomi, Copenhagen

Tidsskr. Norske Landbr.		Tidsskrift for det Norske Landbruk, Oslo
Tierärztl. Umsch.		Tierärztliche Umschau, Constance
Tierernähr. u. Tierz.	<u>see</u>	Wiss. Arch. Landw. Abt. 2 : Tierernähr. u. Tierz.
Tierernährung		Tierernährung, Leipzig
Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.		Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde, The Hague
Town Milk		Town Milk (Official organ of the New Zealand Milk Board), Wellington
Trans. Brit. Assoc. Advanc. Sci.		Transactions of the British Association for the Advancement of Science
Trans. Dynam. Developm.	<u>see</u>	Trud. Dinam. Razvit.
Trans. Highl. Agric. Soc. Scot.		Transactions of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, Edinburgh
Trans. R. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow		Transactions of the Royal Medico- Chirurgical Society of Glasgow
Trans. R. Soc. Edin.		Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh
Trud. Dinam. Razvit.		Trudi po Dinamiki Razvitia (Transactions on the Dynamics of Development), Moscow
Trud. Saratov. ZooVetInst.		Trudi Saratovskovo Zoovetinstituta
Trud. Ulianov. Sel-Khoz. Inst.		Trudi Ulianovskovo Selskokhozaistvennovo Instituta
U.S.D.A. Bull. etc.		United States Dept. of Agriculture Bulletin, etc.
U.S.D.A. Bur. Anim. Ind. Annu. Rep. etc.		United States Dept. of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry. Annual Report, etc.
Ultuna LantbrInst. Arsberätt. or Arsred.		Ultuna Lantbruksinstituts Arsberättelse or Arsredogörelse (Annual Report)
Usp. Sovrem. Biol. Moscow		Uspekhi Sovremennoy Biologii (Advances in Modern Biology), Moscow

Vermont Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull.	Vermont University Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington. Bulletin
Versl. Landbouwk. Onderzoek.	Verslagen van Landbouwkundige Onderzoekingen der Rijkslandbouwproefstation, The Hague
Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd.	Věstník Československé Akademie Zemědělské (Bulletin of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture), Prague
Vestn. Leningradsk. Univ.	Vestnik Leningradskovo Universiteta
Vet. J.	Veterinary Journal
Vet. Rec.	Veterinary Record
Vet. Saraj.	Veterinaria, Sarajevo, Yugoslavia
Virchows Arch.	Virchows Archiv für Pathologische Anatomie u. Physiologie u. für Klinische Medizin, Berlin
Votr. Reichsnährstand.	Vorträge des Reichsnährstandes, Breslau?
W. Scot. Agric. Coll. Bull.	West of Scotland Agricultural College Bulletin
Washington St. Coll. Agric. Exp. Sta. Tech. Bull.	Washington State College Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman. Technical Bulletin
Welsh J. Agric.	Welsh Journal of Agriculture, Cardiff
Wisconsin Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. & Res. Bull.	Wisconsin University Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison. Circular & Research Bulletin
Wiss. Arch. Landw. Abt. 2 : Tierernähr. u. Tierz.	Wissenschaftliches Archiv für Landwirtschaft. Section 2 : Tierernährung u. Tierzucht, Berlin
Z. Anat. EntwGesch.	Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte, Berlin

Z. Fleisch. u. Milchhyg.

Zeitschrift für Fleisch- u. Milchhygiene,  
Berlin

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol.

Zeitschrift für Tierzüchtung u.  
Züchtungsbiologie, Berlin & Hamburg

Zbl. VetMed.

Zentralblatt für Veterinärmedizin,  
Berlin & Hamburg

Zeměd. Arch.

Zemědělský Archiv, Prague

Zh. Obshch. Biol.

Zhurnal Obshchei Biologii, Moscow

Zootec. e Vet.

Zootecnica e Veterinaria : La Fecondazione  
artificiale, Milan

Züchtungskunde

Züchtungskunde, Göttingen

ABRAM, L. see BURTON, J.H.

ACHAYA, K.T.

Rancidity in Indian butterfats (ghee)

Biochem. J. 1949 44(5) 561-567 52(19)

----- & HILDITCH, T.P.

A study of the component glycerides of cow and buffalo milk fats with reference to the possible mechanism of their production during lactation

Proc. R. Soc. Series B 1950 137 187-211 52(18)

ALFONSO, C.D' see D'ALFONSO, C.

ALLCROFT, W.M. & FOLLEY, S.J.

Observations on the serum phosphatase of cattle and sheep

Biochem. J. 1941 35(3) 254-266 (N.I.R.D. 636) 43(29) & 49(33)

ALLEN, L.A.

The mineral constituents and citric acid content of milk

J. Dairy Sci. 1931 3(1) 1-51 22(23)

ALQUIER, M.J. & SILVESTRE DE SACY, G.

Variations quantitatives et qualitatives de la production du lait chez la vache sous l'influence de la castration (Quantative and qualitative variations in the production of cow's milk under the influence of castration)

Lait 1931 11 473-486 15(13b)

ALTMAN, A.D. see ASIMOV, G.J.

AMSCHLER, J.W. & RUPP, G.

Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Freilandhaltung auf Futterverbrauch und Leistung einer Braunviehherde in Tirol (Influence of open-air management on feed utilisation and performance in a Brown (Mountain) herd of cattle in the Tyrol)

State College of Agriculture & Forestry, Vienna

Bodenkultur 1952 6(1) 1-20 56(30)

ANCEL, P. & BOUIN, P.

Sur le déterminisme des phénomènes utérins préparatoires à la nidation de l'oeuf et du développement gravidique de la glande mammaire (On the cause of uterine changes for fixation of the egg and the development of the mammary gland in pregnancy)

C.R. Assoc. Anat. Strasbourg 14/16 April, 1924 (12p.) 9(1)

ANDERSEN, A.C. & WINTHER, J.E.

Om bestemmelse af fedt og tørstof i ost (Estimation of fat and dry matter in cheese)

Berethn. 115 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1924 26-57 4(15)

----- & -----

Om Gerbers metode til bestemmelse af fedt i mælk (Gerber's method for estimating milk fat)

Berethn. 116 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1924 57p. 4(16)

-----

A. Om kontrol med mælkens og mejeriprodukternes pasteurisering  
(On the control of pasteurization of milk and dairy products)

B. En metode til bestemmelse af fosfatase i mælk (A method for determining the phosphatase in milk) by H. Vestesen

C. Om metodens anvendelighed (On application of the method)

Berethn. 210 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1944 44p. 46(8)

-----

Om sammensætningen af dansk smør og nogle metoder til undersøgelse af smørret (On the composition of Danish butter and research methods)

Berethn. 118 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1925 60p. 4(17)

----- et al.

A. Undersøgelser over den danske komælks gennemsnitlige sammensætning  
(Variations in the composition of Danish milk) by A.C.Andersen & P.V.F.P.Langmack

B. Om bestemmelse af fedt i mælk (Estimation of milk fat) by A.C.Andersen

C. Om kvælstofbestemmelser (Nitrogen estimation) by A.C.Andersen & B.N.Jensen

Berethn. 113 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1923 102p. 4(14)

ANDERSON, E.B. et al.

The enzymes of milk

I. Some notes on Kay and Graham's phosphatase test

Analyst 1937 62 86-95 (N.I.R.D. 405) 49(50)

ANDREAE, U.

Messungen am Zitzenkanal von Kühen zur Ermittlung der Melkbarkeit  
(Measuring teat canals to determine milkability of cows)

Max-Planck Institute of Animal Breeding & Nutrition, Mariensee/  
Trenthorst

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1953 17(4) 289-298 68(4)

ANTONIANI, C. & SPIGA CLERICI, A.

Sul metabolismo glucidico della ghiandola mammaria in vitro (On  
the glucose metabolism of the mammary gland in vitro)  
R.C. Accad. Lincei 1936 Series 6 23(1) 73-76 32(21)

ARLART, C. see GRIMMER, W.

ARNOLD, P.T.D. & BECKER, R.B.

The effect of season of the year and advancing lactation upon milk  
yield of Jersey cows  
J. Dairy Sci. 1935 18(9) 621-628 36(19)

----- & -----

Influence of preceding dry period and of mineral supplement on lactation  
J. Dairy Sci. 1936 19(4) 257-266 36(20)

----- et al.

Management of dairy cattle in Florida  
Florida Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 464 (revision of 274) 1949  
56p. 53(18)

----- see also BECKER, R.B.

ARONSON, E. see GRIMMER, W.

ASCHAFFENBURG, R.

The colorimetric determination of pH in milk and whey by means of  
the "Wulff" pH tester  
J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(3) 336-338 (N.I.R.D. 486) 39(15)

-----

A gold sol test for bovine mastitis (Abstract)  
Nature March 25, 1939 143 523-525 (N.I.R.D. 507) 39(12)

----- et al.

The nutritive significance of colostrum for the calf  
Int. Dairy Congr. XII Stockholm 1949 1(1) 90-96 (N.I.R.D. 1027)  
52(26)

----- et al.

The nutritive value of colostrum for the calf  
9. The effect of soya-bean lecithin on the vitamin A absorption and  
on the growth rate of calves given small quantities of separated  
colostrum  
Brit. J. Nutrit. 1953 7(3) 275-285 (N.I.R.D. 1435) 61(33)

ASCHAFFENBURG, R. & NEAVE, F.K.

A rapid phosphatase test

(A) Adaptation of Scharer's modification to pasteurizing conditions  
in Great Britain

(B) A study of factors influencing the reliability of the test

J. Dairy Res. 1939 10(3) 485-497 (N.I.R.D. 543) 43(28)

ASDELL, S.A. & SALISBURY, G.W.

The cause of mammary development during pseudo-pregnancy in the rabbit

Amer. J. Physiol. 1933 103(3) 595-599 19(16) & 48(9)

-----  
The effect of the injection of hypophyseal extract in advanced lactation

Amer. J. Physiol. 1932 100(1) 137-140 19(15) & 48(8)

----- & HAMMOND, Sir John

The effects of prolonging the life of the corpus luteum in the rabbit  
by hysterectomy

Amer. J. Physiol. 1933 103(3) 600-605 19(17)

----- et al.

Experiments in the physiology of mammary development and lactation

Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Mem. 198 1936 32p. 22(12) & 48(11)

-----  
The functional development of the mammary gland

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1929 11(1) 33-36 15(6)

-----  
Goat research

Brit. Goat Soc. Yearb. 1935? (4p.) 29(18)

-----  
Goat research in 1934

Brit. Goat Soc. Yearb. (4p.) 29(17)

-----  
Goat research in 1936

Brit. Goat Soc. Yearb. (5p.) 55(2)

-----  
Goat research in 1937

Brit. Goat Soc. Yearb. (4p.) 55(3)

-----  
Goat research in 1938

Brit. Goat Soc. Yearb. (5p.) 55(4)

ABELL, S.A.

Goat research in 1939  
Brit. Goat Soc. Yearb. (4p.) 55(5)

Goat research in 1940  
Brit. Goat Soc. Yearb. (4p.) 55(6)

The inception of lactation in the cow and goat  
J. Agric. Sci. 1925 15(3) 358-374 5(14)

The milk yield of the goat. Talk broadcast on Sept. 26, 1936 for  
the American Goat Society (3p.) 48(12) & 55(1)

Some practical applications of endocrinology to animal husbandry  
Proc. Amer. Soc. Anim. Prod. Nov. 29/30, 1935 235-237 48(10)

----- & SEIDENSTEIN, H.R.

Theelin and progestin injections on uterus and mammary glands of  
ovariectomized and hypophysectomized rabbits  
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1935 32 931-933 23(11) & 47(11)

----- see also DRUMMOND-ROBINSON, G.

ASHEY, A.W.

The seasonality of milk sales in England and Wales from 1936-7  
to 1951-2  
J. Agric. Sci. 1954 44(3) 274-287 66(49)

ASHTON, E.D.

Milk recording and the use of milk records in dairy stock improvement  
in England and Wales  
Emp. J. Exp. Agric. 1954 22(35) 1-9 61(13)

ASIMOV, G.J. & KROUZE, N.K.

The lactogenic preparations from the anterior pituitary and the increase  
of milk yield in cows  
J. Dairy Sci. 1937 20(6) 289-306 32(13)

----- & ALTMAN, A.D.

Various parts of the anterior lobe of the pituitary body and the  
physiology of lactation  
Dokl. Akad. Nauk USSR 1938 20(7/8) 621-625 35(37)

6

ATKESON, F.W. see FOURT, D.L.

AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, Dept. of AGRICULTURE

Effect of month of calving on production, by I.W.Scott & G.B.Wilson  
Sci. Bull. 74 1954 18p.

61(7)

-----  
Milk fever, by E.J.McBarron

Dis. Anim. Leaflet 20 1949 4p.

52(25)

-----  
Neutralisation of over-ripe milk for cheesemaking, by J.G.McMillan  
Fmrs' Bull. 136 1921 20p.

2(17)

AUSTRALIAN DAIRY PRODUCE BOARD & COMMONWEALTH DAIRY PRODUCE EQUALISATION  
COMMITTEE LTD

Marketing of Australian butter and cheese in the United Kingdom  
Dairying industry trends in countries overseas. Report submitted...  
by G.C.Howey & C.Sheehy 1946 77p.

54(9)

AUSTRIA, VIENNA, STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Freilandhaltung auf Futterverbrauch  
und Leistung einer Braunviehherde in Tirol (Influence of open-air  
management on feed utilisation and performance in a Brown (Mountain)  
herd of cattle in the Tyrol) by J.W.Amschler & G.Rupp  
Bodenkultur 1952 6(1) 1-20

56(30)

AYERS, S.H. & CLEMMER, P.W.

The significance of the colon count in raw milk  
U.S.D.A. Bull. 739 1918 35p.

2(12)

AYLWARD, F.X. & BLACKWOOD, Janet H.

Fasting and realimentation in the ruminant

- I. The effect of food and fasting on certain blood constituents
- II. Calcium and phosphorus metabolism during fasting, and during  
realimentation followed by fasting

Biochem. J. 1936 30(10) 1819-1832 (H.D.R.I. 65)

38(13)

----- et al.

Lipaemia and milk fat secretion in the ruminant  
Biochem. J. 1937 31(1) 130-137 (H.D.R.I. 68)

37(9)

AYRE, C.A.

The lysine content of feeding stuffs  
Biochem. J. 1938 32(7) 1152-1156 (N.I.R.D. 472)

38(14)

AZARME, E.

Errors involved in the estimation of the lactation yield of protein  
according to the intervals between sampling  
J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(2) 147-152

37(6)

AZARME, E.

Variations in the protein content of milk during lactation

J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(2) 121-146

37(5)

AZIMOV, G.I. see ASIMOV, G.J.

BACSICH, P. & FOLLEY, S.J.

The effect of oestradiol monobenzoate on the gonads, endocrine glands and mammae of lactating rats

J. Anat. 1939 73(3) 432-440 (N.I.R.D. 517)

35(18) & 48(44)

BADDELEY, R.M. see EAYRS, J.T.

BAILEY, G.L.

Studies on variations in the solids-not-fat content of milk

I. Variations in lactation yield, milk-fat percentage and solids-not-fat percentage, that are due to the age of the cow

II. Variation due to stage in lactation

III. Seasonal variations

IV. Long-term trends

J. Dairy Res. 1952 19(1) 89-118 (N.I.R.D. 1265)

61(30)

-----  
Studies on variations in the solids-not-fat content of milk

V. Variations due to winter feeding practice

J. Dairy Res. 1952 19(2) 169-178 (N.I.R.D. 1296)

61(5)

----- et al.

Use of L-thyroxine by mouth for stimulating milk secretion in lactating cows (Abstract)

Nature May 21, 1949 163 800 (N.I.R.D. 1019)

51(16)

BALCH, C.C. et al.

Studies of the secretion of milk of low fat content by cows on diets low in hay and high in concentrates

I. The effect of variations in the amount of hay

J. Dairy Res. 1952 19(1) 39-50 (N.I.R.D. 1267)

61(2)

BALMAIN, Judith H. et al.

The bioassay of insulin in vitro by manometric measurements on slices of mammary glands

J. Endocrin. 1954 11 269-276 (N.I.R.D. 1542)

63(36)

----- et al.

Effects of insulin and glycerol in vitro on the incorporation of  $\gamma$ -carboxy- $^{14}\text{C}$  acetate into the fatty acids of lactating mammary gland slices with special reference to species differences

Biochem. J. 1952 52(2) 301-306 (N.I.R.D. 1319)

63(42)

BALMAIN, Judith H. & FOLLEY, S.J.

Further observations on the in vitro stimulation by insulin of fat synthesis by lactating mammary gland slices

Biochem. J. 1951 49(5) 663-670 (N.I.R.D. 1243) 56(18)

----- & -----

Further observations on the stimulation by insulin of fat synthesis by lactating mammary gland slices (Abstract)

Biochem. J. 1951 48 1-11 (N.I.R.D. 1140) 56(12)

----- & -----

In vitro effects of prolactin and cortisone on the metabolism of rat mammary tissue

Arch. Biochem. 1952 39(1) 188-194 (N.I.R.D. 1309) 62(14)

----- et al.

Inhibition of fatty acid synthesis in rat mammary gland slices by cortisone in vitro and its antagonism by insulin (Abstract)

Nature March 15, 1952 169 447-449 (N.I.R.D. 1281) 57(13)

----- et al.

Relative utilization of glucose and acetate carbon for lipogenesis by mammary-gland slices, studied with tritium,  $^{13}\text{C}$  and  $^{14}\text{C}$

Biochem. J. 1954 56(2) 234-239 (N.I.R.D. 1470) 63(47)

----- et al.

Stimulation by insulin of in vitro fat synthesis by lactating mammary gland slices (Abstract)

Nature May 20, 1950 165 807-808 (N.I.R.D. 1105) 53(4)

----- et al.

Stimulation by insulin of in vitro fat synthesis by mammary tissue studied with carbon-14 and tritium (Abstract)

Nature Dec. 22, 1951 168 1083-1084 (N.I.R.D. 1258) 57(12)

BARNICOAT, C.R.

Cheese discoloration : oxidation of bixin in annatto-coloured cheeses promoted by sulphhydryl compounds

J. Dairy Res. 1950 17(2) 209-213 (D.R.I. 232) 60(65)

-----

The determination of diacetyl and acetyl methyl carbinol

Analyst 1935 60 653-662 (D.R.I. 61) 34(5)

-----

Diacetyl in cold-stored butters II.

J. Dairy Res. 1937 8(1) 15-30 (D.R.I. 88) 34(17)

-----

The effect of certain metallic contaminants on the Cheddar cheese making process

J. Dairy Res. 1937 8(1) 53-60 (D.R.I. 86) 34(15)

## BARNICOAT, C.R.

Experiments on the manufacture and storage of ghee

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1945 27(4A) 309-319 (D.R.I. 180) 45(40)

-----  
Experiments on the packing and storage of butter

V. The effect of temperature-level of storage on the keeping quality

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1945 27(4A) 343-348 (D.R.I. 179) 45(39)

-----  
Experiments on the packing and storage of butter

VI. The effect on keeping quality of butter of exposure to light during manufacture

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1947 29(4A) 185-191 (D.R.I. 205) 60(33)

-----  
Experiments on the packing and storage of butter

VII. The effect of "free" air in butter

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1947 29(4A) 193-197 (D.R.I. 206) 60(34)

-----  
Experiments on the packing and storage of butter

VIII. The effect of certain added substances on the storage-life of butter

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1947 29(4A) 199-205 (D.R.I. 209) 60(35)

-----  
Experiments on the packing and storage of butter

IX. The effect of pro-oxidants on the storage life of butter

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1950 32(2A) 11-18 (D.R.I. 225) 60(41)

-----  
Experiments on the packing and storage of butter

X. Experiments on predicting the storage life of butter

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1951 33(1A) 37-43 (D.R.I. 229) 60(42)

-----  
Milk production of the ewe

Massey Agric. Coll. Pub. 52

Proc. N.Z. Soc. Anim. Prod. 1952 12 115-120 62(43)

----- et al.

Milk-secretion studies with New Zealand Romney ewes

I. Introduction and experimental methods

II. Milk yields of ewes and factors influencing them

J. Agric. Sci. 1948 39(1) 44-55 55(12)

## BARNICOAT, C.R. et al.

Milk-secretion studies with New Zealand Romney ewes

III. Composition of New Zealand Romney ewe's milk

IV. Milk secretion in relation to growth of the lamb

J. Agric. Sci. 1948 39(2) 237-248 55(13)

-----  
The reactions and properties of annatto as a cheese colour, with particular reference to the chemistry of cheese discoloration

J. Dairy Res. 1937 8(1) 61-73 (D.R.I. 87) 34(16)

-----  
Reactions and properties of annatto as a cheese colour II.

J. Dairy Res. 1945 14(1/2) 59-63 (D.R.I. 154) 45(23)

-----  
The softening-point of fats

Analyst 1944 69 176-178 (D.R.I. 204) 45(48)

-----  
Two surface defects of butter - "primrose" colour and "toppiness"

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1933 15(3) 199-203 (D.R.I. 39) 25(31)

-----  
Variations in the carotene and vitamin A contents of certain New Zealand butterfats

J. Dairy Res. 1947 15(1/2) 80-88 (D.R.I. 176) 60(50)

## BARRON, N.S. et al.

Mastitis

I. The nomenclature of abnormal milks, by N.S.Barron, J.G.Davis &amp; J. McClemon

II. Clinical examination, by N.S.Barron

III. Field and laboratory diagnosis with special reference to udder counts and methylene blue reduction time, by J.McClemon

IV. Mastitis in relation to cheese-making, by J.G.Davis

Agric. Progr. 1939 16(1) 23-37 (N.I.R.D. 504) 37(20)

## BARTLETT, J.W.

Factors affecting color and flavor of Guernsey milk

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) Jan. 15, 1940 96-97 F(22)

## BARTLETT, S.

Certain aspects of milking trials

J. Brit. Dairy Fmrs' Assoc. 1927 39 59- (12p.) 6(9)

-----  
A comparison between blood meal and wheat gluten as a supplement to a low protein diet for dairy cows

J. Dairy Res. 1936 7(3) 222-227 (N.I.R.D. 392) 49(47)

BARTLETT, S. et al.

The effect of different methods of drying on the biological value and digestibility of the proteins and on the carotene content of grass

Biochem. J. 1938 32(11) 2024-2030 (N.I.R.D. 495) 38(15)

-----  
The influence of high environmental temperature on the secretion and composition of milk

J. Dairy Res. 1935 6(3) 283-288 (N.I.R.D. 354) 49(34)

----- et al.

The influence of various fodder supplements on the production and the nutritive value of winter milk

J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(3) 273-309 (N.I.R.D. 483) 38(17)

----- et al.

Iodinated protein feeding and milk composition

Int. Dairy Congr. XII Stockholm 1949 1(1) 102-109 (N.I.R.D. 1026) 51(17)

-----  
Normal day to day variability of yield of milk and fat of individual cows

J. Agric. Sci. 1929 19(3) 438-451 14(13)

----- et al.

Oestrogens in grass and their possible effects on milk secretion (Abstract)

Nature Nov. 27, 1948 162 845 (N.I.R.D. 1005) 51(11)

----- et al.

Relative galactopoietic effects of 3:5:3'-triiodo-L-thyronine and L-thyroxine in lactating cows

J. Endocrin. 1954 10 193-201 (N.I.R.D. 1496) 63(50)

-----  
Studies in milk secretion based on the variations and yields of milk and butter fat produced at morning and evening milkings

J. Agric. Sci. 1929 19(1) 36-47 14(12)

-----  
A study of milk records

Agric. Educ. Assoc. Mins. Dec. 6, 1921 33-35 3(6)

BAS, J.A. de

De bepaling der melkproductiewaarde van runderen (Determination of milk production value of cattle) Inaugural dissertation, Utrecht University  
1936 112p. + tables

33(5)

BATEMAN, N.

The measurement of milk production of mice through preweaning growth of suckling young

Physiol. Zool. 1954 27(2) 163-173

62(24)

BATES, R.W. et al.

Aspects of splanchnomegaly associated with the action of prolactin

Amer. J. Physiol. 1937 119(3) 603-609

35(24) & 49(18)

----- & RIDDLE, O.

Effect of volume used for injection in micro-assay of prolactin

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1940 44 505-509

41(20)

----- et al.

The mechanism of the anti-gonad action of prolactin in adult pigeons

Amer. J. Physiol. 1937 119(3) 610-614

35(25)

Methods for the assay of prolactin

Cold Spr. Harb. Symp. Quant. Biol. 1957 5 191-197

35(26)

----- & RIDDLE, O.

The preparation of prolactin

J. Pharmacol. 1935 55(3) 365-371

32(7) & 41(17)

----- & -----

Preparation of prolactin free from other pituitary hormones and preparation of a mixture of other pituitary hormones free from prolactin (Abstract)

Proc. Amer. Soc. Biol. Chem. March 30/April 2, 1938 (1p.)

35(29)

----- & -----

The question of a sex difference in crop-sac response to prolactin (Abstract)

Proc. Amer. Soc. Biol. Chem. 1939 33 5-6

Note: Stencilled copy

35(35)

----- et al.

The racial factor in the pigeon crop-sac method of bioassay of prolactin

Amer. J. Physiol. 1939 125(4) 722-729

35(36)

----- et al.

The role of sex, estrogenic hormone, fasting and diuresis in the response of crop-sacs of pigeons to prolactin

Amer. J. Physiol. 1939 127(7) 422-429

41(19)

BATES, R.W. see also RIDDLE, O.

BAUM, A.W.

Has mastitis met its match ?

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) June 15, 1941 1163, 1183

F(74)

BAUM, E.L. et al.

Relationships among freshening date, feeding practices, production level, and profits in milk production

Washington St. Coll. Agric. Exp. Sta. Tech. Bull. 4 1952 32p.

57(25)

BAYERISCHE LANDESANSTALT FUR TIERZUCHT IN GRUB see

GERMANY, GRUB, BAVARIAN REGIONAL INSTITUTE FOR ANIMAL BREEDING

BECKA, J. & KRIZENECKY, J.

Jak lze minerálními působiti na tučnost mléka (How the fat content of milk can be influenced by mineral substances) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 302

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1937 12(3) 236-246

37(12)

BECKER, R.B. et al.

Effect of calcium-deficient roughages upon milk production and welfare of dairy cows

Florida Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 262 1933 28p.

38(6)

----- et al.

Effect of calcium-deficient roughages upon milk yield and bone strength in cattle

J. Dairy Sci. 1934 17(1) 1-10

38(7)

----- et al.

Effect of mineral deficiency on the yield and composition of cow's milk

J. Dairy Sci. 1927 10(2) 169-175

7(12)

----- & ARNOLD, P.T.D.

Influence of season and advancing lactation on butterfat content of Jersey milk

J. Dairy Sci. 1935 18(6) 389-399

37(14)

----- & MCGILLIARD, P.C.

Measuring the influence of hormone and mechanical stimulation by means of a non-fecund lactation

J. Dairy Sci. 1930 13(5) 372-379

35(48)

BELGIUM, Ministère de l'AGRICULTURE

Le contrôle laitier en 1958 (Milk recording in 1958) by G. van Snick & G. Kint 30p.

68(8)

BELGIUM, GEMBOUX, INSTITUT AGRONOMIQUE ET STATIONS DE RECHERCHES

Considérations d'ordre zoo-économique sur l'époque de la mise-bas en relation avec la production laitière et l'élevage, chez les bovins (Animal husbandry aspects of the time of calving in relation to milk production and rearing of dairy cattle) by J.Marcq & A. Devuyt (Dutch, English & German summaries)

Bull. Inst. Agron. Gembloux 1934 3(1) 32-51 26(2)

Contribution à l'étude de la valeur des lipides du sang en tant qu'indice de l'aptitude beurrière (A contribution to the study of the level of blood lipids as an indicator of the productive capacities of the dairy cow) by J.Marcq & A.Devuyt (Dutch, English & German summaries)

Bull. Inst. Agron. Gembloux 1933 2(2) 101-126 22(4)

Contribution à l'étude du pouvoir vitaminique A du lait en relation avec la teneur en carotène de la ration chez la vache laitière (Vitamin A potency of milk in relation to the carotene content of the ration of dairy cows) by J.Marcq & E.V.Rouir

Bull. Inst. Agron. Gembloux 1947 16(1/4) 30-42 53(10)

BELGIUM, GHENT UNIVERSITY

Studies on synthesis of milk (for I.R.S.I.A. - Institut pour l'encouragement de la recherche scientifique dans l'industrie et l'agriculture) Director, G. Peeters 1958 126p.

68(7)

BELGIUM, LOUVAIN CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY

Le contrôle bimestriel de la production laitière et beurrière (Bi-monthly recording of milk and butter production) by A. De Vuyst & R. Van Roy (Dutch summary)

Centre Zootechnique de Lovenjoul

Agricultura 1949 3/4 1-21 53(11)

Corrélation entre l'albumine et la graisse du lait (Correlation between the albumin and fat content of milk) by A. De Vuyst et al.

Centre Zootechnique de Lovenjoul

Agricultura 1948 4 55-62 53(9)

Etude de l'influence de la température extérieure sur la richesse en graisse du lait de vache (Effect of external temperature on the fat percentage of cow's milk) by P. Estienne

Centre Zootechnique de Lovenjoul Pub. 9

Agricultura 1934 (32p.) 24(6)

## BELGIUM, LOUVAIN CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY

Expériences sur la traite mécanique. Essai de la machine à traire  
(Alfa-Dalen) (Experiments in mechanical milking. Alfa-Dalen milking  
machine trials) by M.L.Frateur & M.A.Molhant  
Institut de Zootechnie Bull. I 1911 16p. 62(1)

-----  
Production laitière et alimentation (Milk production and feeding) by  
A. De Vuyst  
Agricultura 1952 47 89-99 61(26)

## BELL, G.H. &amp; MORRIS, S.

The oxytocic property of the blood and its relation to milk fever in cows  
Brit. J. Exp. Path. 1934 15 143-147 25(7)

## BELLE, G.

Recherches sur la croissance des mammifères - ses relations avec la  
composition chimique du lait de la mère (On growth in mammals - its  
relation to the chemical composition of the mother's milk)  
Lait 1931 11 456-473 15(13a)

## BENDER, R.C. &amp; MAYNARD, L.A.

Fat metabolism in the lactating goat  
J. Dairy Sci. 1932 15(3) (12p.) 22(13)

----- see also MAYNARD, L.A.

## BENDIXEN, H.C. et al.

Le problème du lait. Etude critique de ses aspects diététiques,  
hygiéniques, économiques et sociaux (The milk problem. A critical  
study of its nutritional, hygienic, economic and social aspects)  
Bull. Hlth Org. L. o. N. (1937) 6(2) 393-541 39(1)

BENDUSKI, H. see GRIMMER, W.

## BENNION, N. et al.

Improved types of rennet with special reference to war conditions  
Agric. Progr. 1940 17(1) 48-50 (N.I.R.D. 577) 43(38)

## BENOIT, J.

Sur la participation de cellules glandulaires lipopexiques  
interacineuses à l'élaboration du lait, chez la souris blanche  
(Role of the interalveolar lipoid gland cells in the formation of  
milk in the albino mouse)  
C.R.Soc. Biol. Strasbourg March 10, 1922 86 609-612 19(12)

## BENOIT, J.

Sur les modifications de structure et la signification fonctionnelle des cellules lipogènes interacinéuses dans la glande mammaire de la souris blanche (The structural modifications and functional significance of interalveolar lipid cells in the mammary gland of the albino mouse)

C.R. Assoc. Anat. Ghent April 10/12, 1922 (3p.) 19(11)

## BENSON, G.K.

Development of the udder in goats

Brit. Goat Soc. Yearb. 1957 15-17 (N.I.R.D. 1848) 64(37)

-----  
The effect of adrenalectomy on the retardation of mammary involution in the rat by oxytocin (Abstract)

J. Endocrin. 1958 17 xvii-xviii (N.I.R.D. 2071) 70(19)

## ----- &amp; FOLLEY, S.J.

The effect of oxytocin on mammary gland involution in the rat

J. Endocrin. 1957 16 189-201 (N.I.R.D. 1921) 70(36)

-----  
Effect of reserpine on mammary gland involution, and on other organs in the rat

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1958 99 550-553 (N.I.R.D. 2084) 70(20)

## ----- et al.

Effects of oestrone and progesterone on mammary development in the guinea-pig

J. Endocrin. 1957 15 126-144 (N.I.R.D. 1851) 70(40)

## ----- et al.

Effects of synthetic oxytocin and valyl oxytocin on mammary involution in the rat

J. Endocrin. 1960 20 106-111 (N.I.R.D. 2257) 70(17)

-----  
Further studies on effects of tranquilizing drugs on mammary involution in the rat

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1960 103 132-137 (N.I.R.D. 2231) 70(21)

## ----- &amp; COWIE, A.T.

Lactation in the rat after hypophysial posterior lobectomy

J. Endocrin. 1956 14 54-65 (N.I.R.D. 1767) 65(13)

## ----- &amp; FOLLEY, S.J.

Oxytocin as stimulator for the release of prolactin from the anterior pituitary (Abstract)

Nature April 14, 1956 177 700 (N.I.R.D. 1734) 64(29)

BENSON, G.K.

Pituitary-adrenal relationships in the retardation of mammary gland involution by oxytocin

J. Endocrin. 1960 20 91-100 (N.I.R.D. 2255) 70(18)

----- et al.

The pituitary and the maintenance of milk secretion

Proc. R. Soc. Series B 1958 149 330-336 (N.I.R.D. 2086) 70(27)

----- et al.

Recent developments in endocrine studies on mammary growth and lactation  
In Recent progress in the endocrinology of reproduction, ed. by C.W.

Lloyd 1959 457-496 (Proc. Conf. Syracuse, New York June 9/12, 1958)  
(N.I.R.D. 2143) 69(13)

----- & FOLLEY, S.J.

Retardation of mammary involution in the rat by oxytocin (Abstract)

J. Endocrin. 1957 14 xl-xli (N.I.R.D. 1827) 66(45)

----- & COWIE, A.T.

Reviews of the progress of dairy science

Section A. Physiology of dairy cattle. Hormones in reproduction and lactation

J. Dairy Res. 1957 24(2) 252-282 (N.I.R.D. 1859) 70(5)

----- et al.

Studies on the hormonal induction of mammary growth and lactation in the goat

II. Functional and morphological studies of hormonally developed udders with special reference to the effect of 'triggering' doses of oestrogen

J. Endocrin. 1955 13 46-58 (N.I.R.D. 1666) 65(10)

BERGE, S.

Avdrått og eneggsdiagnose (Milk yield and one-egg diagnosis) (English summary)

Meld. 61 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Inst. Avls Raselaere 1952 18p. 61(17)

Ayrshirefeet i Norge før 1900 (Ayrshires in Norway before 1900)

Meld. 26 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Inst. Avls Raselaere 1944 48p. 44(3)

Forholdet protein/fett og fettfritt tørrstoff/fett ved ensidig utvalg av kyr etter produksjon av mjølkefett (The relationships between protein/butterfat and solids-not-fat/butterfat in the one-sided selection of cows according to their butterfat production)

Meld. 82 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Inst. Avls Raselaere

Tidsskr. Norske Landbr. 1954 61(6/7) 211-219 64(40)

BERGE, S. & INDREBØ, T.

Milk production by sows (Mjølkeproduksjon hos purker) (Norwegian summary)  
Meld. 73 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Inst. Avls Raselaere 1953 339-424 62(36)

Mjølkeavdrått på landbrukshøgskolens gårdsbruk 1858-1953 (Milk yield  
on the College Farm, 1858-1953) (English summary)

Meld. 81 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Inst. Avls Raselaere 1954 345-372 64(41)

BERGLUND, S.

Faktorer som påverkar arbetsförbrukningen i ladugården (Factors  
influencing the requirement of labour in milk production) (English summary)  
Särtr. & Förhandmedd. 136 St. Husdjursförsök 1959 45p. 63(9)

BERLIN, FREIE UNIVERSITÄT see  
GERMANY, BERLIN FREE UNIVERSITY

BERLIN, LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE HOCHSCHULE see  
GERMANY, BERLIN AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

BERNE, UNIVERSITÄT see  
SWITZERLAND, BERNE UNIVERSITY

BERNISCHE MOLKEREISCHULE, RUTTI-ZOLLIKOFEN see  
SWITZERLAND, BERNESE DAIRY SCHOOL, RUTTI-ZOLLIKOFEN

BERSWORDT-WALLRABE, R. von

Die Hemmung der Galaktopoese der Albinomaus durch Dienöstroldiacetat  
und ihre Auswirkungen auf das inkretorische System (The inhibition  
of milk secretion in the albino mouse through DDA and its effect on  
the hormonal system)

Hohenheim Agricultural College

Arch. Gynäk. 1958 190 549-618 69(16)

Versuch einer theoretische Erklärung der Hemmung der Galaktopoese  
der Albinomaus durch Dienöstroldiacetat (Experiment on a theoretical  
explanation for the inhibition of milk secretion in the albino mouse  
through DDA)

Hohenheim Agricultural College

Arch. Gynäk. 1958 190 619-637 69(15)

BETAIL & BASSE-COUR

La production laitière. Numéro spécial (Milk production. Special  
number) 1947 (3) F(58)

BISHOP, P.M.F. & FOLLMY, S.J.

Absorption of subcutaneously implanted hormone pellets (Abstract)  
Endocrin. 1945 36(4) 283 (N.I.R.D. 825) 49(20)

BITTING, A.W.

Feeding fat into milk ; or the effect of the food upon the quality and quantity of milk produced

2. The physiology of milk secretion

U.S.D.A. Bur. Anim. Ind. 19th Annu. Rep. 1902 254-273 62(2)

-----  
The mammary gland

Purdue Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. 12th Annu. Rep. 1899 36-43 59(3)

-----  
The physiology of milk secretion

Purdue Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. 14th Annu. Rep. 1901 51-88 59(4)

BLACKWOOD, Janet H. & STIRLING, J.D.

The absorption of milk precursors by the mammary gland

I. The Kaufmann-Magne technique

II. The relation of blood-sugar absorption to lactose secretion

III. The relation of amino-acid absorption to protein synthesis

IV. Aspects of the phosphorus metabolism of the mammary gland

V. Physico-chemical aspects of milk secretion

Biochem. J. 1932 26(2) 357-368 26(3) 772-784 26(4) 1127-1137  
22(22a)

-----  
The absorption of milk precursors by the mammary gland

VI. The relation of phosphorus to the fat metabolism of lactation

Biochem. J. 1934 28(4) 1346-1354 (H.D.R.I. 49) 25(3)

----- & WISHART, G.M.

The hydrolysis of lecithovitellin by pepsin and by trypsin-kinase

Biochem. J. 1934 28(2) 550-558 25(9)

----- & STIRLING, J.D.

An iodimetric method for the determination of iron in blood

Biochem. J. 1932 26(2) 353-356 22(22)

----- et al.

The nutritive value of raw and pasteurized milk for calves. The assimilation and retention of nitrogen, phosphorus and calcium

J. Dairy Res. 1936 7(3) 228-237 (H.D.R.I. 64) 38(20)

BLACKWOOD, Janet H.

A technique for the determination of lactose in milk by the Hagedorn-Jensen method

J. Dairy Res. 1934 5(3) 245-249 (H.D.R.I. 50) 25(2c)

----- see also AYLWARD, F.X., STIRLING, J.D.

BLAIR, G.W.Scott

An apparatus for measuring the elastic and plastic properties of cheese curd

J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(3) 347-350 (N.I.R.D. 488) 40(14)

----- & COPPEN, Flora M.V.

Differential threshold for compression modulus (Abstract)

Nature Aug. 12, 1939 144 286 (N.I.R.D. 536) 43(11)

----- & -----

Differential threshold for viscosity (Abstract)

Nature Jan. 28, 1939 143 164 (N.I.R.D. 500) 39(11)

----- et al.

The flow of cream through narrow glass tubes

J. Phys. Chem. 1939 43(7) 853-864 (N.I.R.D. 558) 43(12)

-----  
The spreading capacity of butter I.

J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(2) 208-214 (N.I.R.D. 455) 39(32)

----- & COPPEN, Flora M.V.

The subjective judgment of the elastic and plastic properties of soft bodies ; the "differential thresholds" for viscosities and compression moduli

Proc. R. Soc. Series B 1939 128 109-125 (N.I.R.D. 569) 43(10)

BLANC, M.

Les tumeurs épithéliales de la mamelle chez la chatte (Epithelial mammary tumours in the female cat) Inaugural thesis, Montpellier University 1926 59p.

9(14)

BLAXTER, K.L. et al.

The effect of feeding shark-liver oil to cows on the yield and composition, and on the vitamin A and carotene content of the milk

J. Dairy Res. 1946 14(3) 225-230 (N.I.R.D. 883) 45(17)

----- & PRICE, H.A.

Experiments on the use of home-grown foods for milk production

V. The protein requirements of growing dairy heifers

J. Agric. Sci. 1946 36(4) 301-309 (N.I.R.D. 900) 52(23)

BLAXTER, K.L. et al.

The role of thyroidal materials and of synthetic goitrogens in animal production and an appraisal of their practical use

J. Anim. Sci. 1949 8(3) 307-352

50(9) & 62(17)

BLOM, I.J.B.

Variations in the iodine content of grasses at different stages of growth and a note on the iodine content of milk

Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. 1934 2(1) 139-150

37(18)

BLOOD, J.W. & BOWLANDS, A.

The chlorine content of milk as an indication of mastitis

J. Dairy Res. 1936 7(1) 47-54

33(19)

BOCM see BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS LTD

BODA, J.M. & COLE, H.H.

The influence of dietary calcium and phosphorus on the incidence of milk fever in dairy cattle

J. Dairy Sci. 1954 37(4) 360-372

61(13)

BONADONNA, T.

Artificial insemination of animals

Food & Agric. Rome (1947) 1 16-20

F(56)

-----  
Bovini di razza Jersey (Jersey cattle)

Allevamenti nel Mondo May, 1949 (3p.)

F(50)

-----  
Home of contented cows. La storia di una celebre famiglia di bovini da latte (History of a famous family of dairy cows) (Italian text) Spallanzani Institute, Milan (1946) 11p.

45(50)

-----  
Mungitura a macchina (Machine milking)

Zootec. e Vet. 1949 4(5) (15p.)

52(24)

-----  
Le son de riz vierge dans l'alimentation des vaches laitières - expériences de 1936 (Pure rice bran in the feeding of dairy cows - 1936 experiments)

Lait 1937 17 1025-1040

38(9)

-----  
Sulla stimolazione del riflesso dell'accoppiamento del maschio mediante il manichino (Stimulation of the mating reflex in the male by means of the dummy)

Spallanzani Institute, Milan

Zootec. e Vet. 1942 4 143-150

45(51)

BONN, UNIVERSITÄT see  
GERMANY, BONN UNIVERSITY

BONNET, Jeanne see LEROY, A.M.

BONNIER, G. et al.

Studies in the variations of the calory content of milk

Acta Agric. Suec. 1946 2 159-169

44(14)

----- see also HANSSON, A.

BONSER, G.M. see ROBSON, J.M.

BONSMA, F.N.

The influence of environmental factors on the age-correction factors  
for milk yield of Friesland cows in South Africa

S. Afr. Dept. Agric. Bull. 242 1943 18p.

42(25)

----- & OOSTHUIZEN, P.M.

Milk production in Large Black sows and its importance in relation  
to the production of weaners

S. Afr. J. Sci. 1935 32 360-378

32(40)

-----

Milk-production studies with sheep

S. Afr. Dept. Agric. Bull. 251

Fmg S. Afr. May/June, 1944 (20p.)

55(18)

BORGIOLO, E.

La lattazione artificiale provocata mediante trattamenti ormonici

(Artificial lactation induced by hormone treatment) (English summary)

Riv. Zootec. 1949 22(10) 306-311

F(43)

BORISSENKO, E.Y.

Kaliy i kaltsiy krovi i moloka krupnovo rogatovo skota (Potassium  
and calcium in the blood and milk of cattle) (German summary)

? Bull. 92 1931 73-118

17(4)

BOSMA, K.

Onderzoekingen omtrent de melkproductierichting in de fokkerij van  
het nederlandsche zwartbonte vee (Investigations on milk production  
in Black and White Dutch cattle breeding)

Netherlands, Fonds Landbouw Export Bureau Pub. 11 1935 147p.

26(3)

BOTTOMLEY, A.C. & FOLLEY, S.J.

The effect of androgenic substances on the growth of the teat and  
mammary gland in the immature male guinea-pig

Proc. R. Soc. Series B 1938 126 224-241 (N.I.R.D. 480)

35(4) & 41(52)

BOTTOMLEY, A.C. & FOLLEY, S.J.

The effect of androgenic substances on the rate of teat growth in the male guinea-pig (Abstract)

J. Physiol. 1938 92 33-34 (N.I.R.D. 452)

35(8) & 48(31)

----- et al.

Effect of subcutaneous implantation of adrenalin tablets on blood-sugar and milk composition in lactating ruminants

J. Endocrin. 1939 1 287-299 (N.I.R.D. 568)

41(57) & 48(42)

----- & FOLLEY, S.J.

Inactivation of prolactin by treatment with phenyl isocyanate (Abstract)

Nature Feb. 24, 1940 145 304 (N.I.R.D. 578)

41(14) & 48(37)

Note: Reprint is wrongly dated 1939

----- et al.

Induction of prolonged hyperglycaemia in the lactating ruminant by subcutaneous implantation of adrenalin tablets (Abstract)

Chem. & Ind. 1939 58 470 (N.I.P.D. 518)

35(16)

----- & FOLLEY, S.J.

Stimulation of nipple growth in the guinea pig by preparations of p-anol and its benzoate (Abstract)

Chem. & Ind. 1937 56 1054-1055 (N.I.R.D. 429)

35(7)

----- see also FOLLEY, S.J.

BOUIN, P. see ANCEL, P.

BOUTFLOUR, R.

Management and rationing of dairy cows

J. Brit. Dairy Fmrs' Assoc. 1925 37 9-25

7(9)

BOWEN, J.T.

The economical use of fuel in milk plants and creameries

U.S.D.A. Bull. 747 1919 47p.

2(13)

----- see also GAMBLE, J.A.

BOYD, W.L. see PETERSEN, W.E.

BRACCINI, P.

Esperimenti con un nuovo emulsore dei grassi per la reintegrazione del latte scremato (Experiments with a new fat emulsifier for the reconstitution of skim milk)

Nuovi Ann. Agric. 1935 15 291-306

34(22)

BRACCINI, P.

Intervallo fra le mungiture e suoi rapporti sul contenuto percentuale di grasso, di sostanza secca e di residuo magro nel latte (Milking intervals and their effect on the percentage of butterfat, solids-not-fat and skim milk)

Latte Lattic. 1934 11(7) (7p.)

30(30)

BRADLEY, T.R. & COWIE, A.T.

Carbohydrate metabolism of mammary gland slices from hypophysectomized lactating rats (Abstract)

J. Endocrin. 1955 13 xxii-xxdii (N.I.R.D. 1706)

65(11)

----- et al.

Effect of melanophore-dispersing hormone ("B") on lactating mammary gland slices in vitro (Abstract)

Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1954 13(3) 449-450 (N.I.R.D. 1495)

62(19)

----- & COWIE, A.T.

The effects of hypophysectomy on the in vitro metabolism of mammary gland slices from lactating rats

J. Endocrin. 1956 14 8-15 (N.I.R.D. 1742)

65(12)

----- & MITCHELL, G.M.

The in vitro metabolism of mammary gland slices in the presence of posterior pituitary lobe extracts rich in melanophore-dispersing activity

J. Endocrin. 1957 15 366-373 (N.I.R.D. 1924)

70(39)

----- & CLARKE, Pamela M.

The response of rabbit mammary glands to locally administered prolactin

J. Endocrin. 1956 14 28-36 (N.I.R.D. 1768)

65(14)

BRANDT, H. see GRIMMER, W.

BRATANOFF, K.

V'zmozhnosti za stimulirane funktsiyata na mletchnata shleza po khormonalen p't (The possibility of stimulating the function of the mammary gland by means of hormones) (Bulgarian text, with French summary)

Izv. Kam. Nar. Kult., Sofia Series Khum. Vet. Med. 1947 2(1) 161-253

51(1)

BRAUDE, R. et al.

A note on certain vitamins of sow's colostrum

J. Dairy Res. 1946 14(3) 414-418 (N.I.R.D. 888)

55(24)

BRAUDE, R. et al.

Nutritive value for rats of sow's milk in comparison with cow's milk  
J. Dairy Res. 1951 18(3) 283-290 (N.I.R.D. 1219) 62(25a)

----- & MITCHELL, K.G.

Observations on the relationship between oxytocin and adrenaline in  
milk ejection in the sow  
J. Endocrin. 1952 8 238-241 (N.I.R.D. 1302) 62(35)

----- et al.

A study of the composition of sow's milk  
Brit. J. Nutrit. 1947 1(1) 64-77 (N.I.R.D. 924) 55(25) & 56(32)

BRAZIL, MINAS-GERAIS, Secretaria da AGRICULTURA

Principios basicos para o melhoramento do gado leiteiro nos tropicos  
(Basic principles for the improvement of dairy cattle in the tropics)  
by A.O. Rhoad  
Bol. Agric. Zootech. Vet. Minas Gerais 1933 6(11/12) 661-672 28(7)

BREIREM, K.

Aktuelle foringsspørsmål i melkeproduksjonen (Present day problems  
in milk production)  
Saertr. 73 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
Landbruksuka 1948 131-201 53(14)

-----  
Aktuelle problemer i vårt husdyrhold (Present day problems in  
animal production)  
Saertr. 46 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
Landbruket i Norge (Festskrift til Landbruksdirektør Bjanes)  
1946 76-86 44(12)

-----  
Amerikanske fjøsbygninger (Dairy barns in U.S.A.)  
Saertr. 72 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
Norsk Landbr. 1948 14 446-451 467-470 53(21)

-----  
C-vitamin og oksydasjonsfeil i melk (Vitamin C and oxidized flavor  
in milk. A review of American research work)  
Saertr. 52 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
Meieriposten 1947 36(6) 93-99 53(13)

BREIREM, K.

De økonomiske forutsetninger for å heve melkens fettinnhold  
(Economic factors involved in increasing the fat percentage in milk)  
Saertr. 40 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
N.R.F. (Norsk Rødt og Hvitt Fe) 1945 5(2/3) (32p.) 44(10)

----- et al.

Experiments on hypomagnesemia and ketosis in dairy cows  
Saertr. 75 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk (jointly with Physiol.  
& Vet. Med. Div.)  
Acta Agric. Suec. 1949 3 89-120 52(30)

-----

Husdyrforsøk meleriforsøk (Research work in animal production and  
processing of milk)  
Saertr. 47 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
Landbruket i Norge (Festskrift til Landbruksdirektør Bjanes)  
1946 154-164 44(13)

-----

The influence of the feed on the composition of milk and the quality  
of the dairy products  
Saertr. 81 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
Int. Dairy Congr. XII Stockholm 1949 1(1) 9-28 52(29)

-----

Krisefôringens virkning på melkens fettinnhold (Effect of emergency  
feeding measures on the fat content of the milk)  
Saertr. 33 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
Meleriposten 1944 33 464-471 489-494 44(9)

-----

Melkekontrollarbeidet. Betydning, formål og oppgaver nøiaktigheten  
av de beregnede ydelser (Milk testing. Importance, object and  
problems. Accuracy of the calculated yields) (English summary)  
Stipendiatarbeide 9 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1931 255p. 16(1)

-----

Melkens fettprosent (Fat percentage of milk)  
Saertr. 120 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
Meleriposten 1952 41 361-367 377-383 61(32)

BREIREM, K. & HOMB, T.

Melkeytelse og lønnsomhet ved forskjellig kalvingstid (Milk yield and profit of milk production at different seasons of calving) (English summary)

Saertr. 57 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
Meieriposten 1947 36 416-420 434-437 455-459 473-476 492-494  
506-511 524-529 544-546 50(21)

-----  
Naeringsverdien av smør (Nutritional value of butter)

Saertr. 10 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
(Meieriposten 1941 30 549-552) 44(5)

-----  
Norwegian experiments regarding the effects of the feed on the composition and quality of the milk and milk products

Saertr. 80 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
Int. Dairy Congr. XII Stockholm 1949 1(1) 28-60 52(28)

-----  
Nutrition and lactation in domestic animals and particularly in the cow

Saertr. 166 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
Ann. Nutrit. Paris 1957 11(3/4) A3-A32 69(17)

-----  
Produksjon av vitaminrik melk (Production of milk rich in vitamins)

Saertr. 27 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
LantbrVeckan 1943 269-291 44(8)

-----  
Surfôrskvalitet og melkeekvalitet (Silage quality and milk quality)

Saertr. 109 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
Meieriposten 1952 41 73-79 61(40)

BRERETON, J.G. see PETERSEN, W.E.

BRESLAU, UNIVERSITAT see  
GERMANY, BRESLAU UNIVERSITY

BRIGANDO, Jeanne see GUITTONNEAU, G.

## BRITISH FRIESIAN JOURNAL

Care of the heavy milking cow after calving

Brit. Fries. J. Oct. 1925 (9p.)

14(17)

-----  
A study of 50 ton producers.

Brit. Fries. J. 1953 642-645

61(6)

## BRITISH OIL &amp; CAKE MILLS LTD (BOCM)

Report on the Scottish Milk Production Conference, Ayr, Oct. 13, 1949

Dairy herd management, by K. Russell - Breeding, by Sir John Hammond

Silage and grass conservation, by J. Mackie &amp; Mastitis, by S. Edwards

32p.

54(5)

-----  
A survey of factors affecting the solids-not-fat content of winter milk, by A.A. Kingshott. BOCM Animal Husbandry Prize essay 1947  
20p.

45(8)

-----  
The system of management and results obtained from the dairy herd of the B.O. & C.M. experimental farm 1938 16p.

36(23)

BRNO, LAKTOLOGICKY USTAV see

CZECHOSLOVAKIA, BRNO, INSTITUTE OF LACTOLOGY

BRNO, ZEMSKY VYZKUMNY USTAV ZOOTECHNICKY see

CZECHOSLOVAKIA, BRNO, AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE

BROCKL, A.

Untersuchungen über die Eignung verschiedener Vergleichswerte für die Schätzung der erblichen Veranlagung zur Milchmengenleistung in kleinbäuerlichen Zuchtbetrieben (Investigations of the suitability of various methods of comparison for estimating the heritability of milk yield in small herds) Dissertation, Hohenheim Agricultural College 1958 64p.

69(7)

BRODY, S. &amp; RAGSDALE, A.C.

Estimating profitableness of dairy cows

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 368 1936 16p.

31(19)

----- &amp; -----

Evaluating the efficiency of dairy cattle

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 351 1935 10p. 28(7a) &amp; 31(18)

BRODY, S. & CUNNINGHAM, R.

Growth and development, with special reference to domestic animals  
XXXVIII. Further studies on the energetic efficiency of milk  
production and the influence of live weight thereon

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 238 1936 52p. 31(13)

----- & -----

Growth and development, with special reference to domestic animals  
XXXIX. Relation between monetary profit and energetic efficiency  
of milk production with special reference to the influence of live  
weight thereon

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 239 1936 47p. 31(14)

----- et al.

Growth and development, with special reference to domestic animals  
XLV. Energy-metabolism levels during gestation, lactation, and  
post-lactation rest

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 281 1938 43p. 36(24)

----- & NISBET, Ruth

Growth and development, with special reference to domestic animals  
XLVII. A comparison of the amounts and energetic efficiencies of  
milk production in rat and dairy cow

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 285 1938 30p. 36(25)

Note: Res. Bull. has same number but differs from 23(17)

----- et al.

Growth and development, with special reference to domestic animals  
XLIX. Growth, milk production, energy metabolism, and energetic  
efficiency of milk production in goats

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 291 1938 64p. 36(26)

Growth and development, with special reference to domestic animals  
LVI. The influence of dairy merit, body size, and plane of nutrition  
on the economy of milk production

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 366 1943 31p. 42(30)

BROOKS, H.J.

The efficiency of the goat for milk production

Brit. Goat Soc. Yearb. 1934? (4p.) 29(16)

-----  
The trend in production with the advance in lactation

Brit. Goat Soc. Yearb. 1935? (5p.) 29(19)

BROWN, W.R. et al.

The decrease in the lactose content of milk following the production of artificial hypoglucemia

J. Dairy Sci. 1936 19(2) 147-154 32(24)

----- et al.

The effect of intravenous injections of sugar upon the lactating bovine

J. Dairy Sci. 1936 19(3) 177-184 32(25)

----- et al.

Intra-mammary duct injections in the study of lactose formation

J. Dairy Sci. 1936 19(4) 243-256 32(26)

----- et al.

A study of variations in the lactose content of milk

J. Dairy Sci. 1936 19(1) 81-92 32(23) & 42(5)

BRUGGEMANN, H. see KRZYWANIEK, F.W.

BRUMBY, P.J. & HANCOCK, J.

The galactopoetic (sic) role of growth hormone in dairy cattle

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 172

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1955 36(5A) 417-436 64(22) & 69(20)

-----  
Milk production in first-calf heifers following growth-hormone therapy

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 215

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1956 38(2A) 152-156 64(24) & 69(21)

----- see also ELLIOTT, Gillian M.

BRUN, J.

Studien über Biometrik und Vererbung des Milchspiegels bei der Kuh

(On biometrics and the inheritance of the escutcheon in the cow)

Inaugural dissertation, Berne University 1921 58p. 4(12)

BRUNN, ZOOTECHNISCHE LANDES-FORSCHUNGSANSTALT see  
CZECHOSLOVAKIA, BRNO, AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE

BUCHANAN SMITH, Sir Alick & ROBISON, Olive J.

The average ages of cows and bulls in six breeds of cattle

J. Agric. Sci. 1931 21(1) 136-149 15(19)

-----  
Breeding for milk : the need for milk records

? c.1930 (4p.)

11(2)

BUCHANAN SMITH, Sir Alick et al.

The inheritance of milk yield in Ayrshire cows

J. Dairy Res. 1930 1(2) 174-179 11(3)

BUCHHOLZ, H.

Versuch einer Erbanalyse der Milchleistung in kleinen Herden und auf Grund der Kontrolljahreserträge (Inheritance analysis of milk production in small herds and on the basis of annual recording)

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1934 29(1) 21-66 26(5)

BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY see

HUNGARY, BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY

BULGARIA, SOFIA UNIVERSITY

Vliyanieto na neкои nenasledstveni faktori vrhu mlechnost'ta pri sivoto blgarsko govedo i nachina za negovoto eliminirane (Influence of non-heritable factors on milk production in Bulgarian Grey cattle and methods for their elimination) by N. Platikanoff (German summary)

Sofia Univ. Agric. Fac. Yearb. 1933/4 12 231-333 26(7)

BURT, A.W.A.

The influence of level of feeding during rearing and in late pregnancy upon the productivity of the dairy cow

Dairy Sci. Abstr. 1956 18(11) col. 883-894 66(26)

BURTON, J.H. & ABRAM, L.

Investigations relative to the composition of milk

Somerset County Council Agricultural Instruction Committee

J. Bath W.S.Co. Assoc. Series 5 1909 (20p.) 59(1)

BUSH, Elizabeth J. see WHITEHEAD, H.R.

CAIRO UNIVERSITY see

EGYPT, CAIRO UNIVERSITY

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY see

USA, CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY, Dept. of AGRICULTURE

An economic study of foods and grazing in milk production. A study of conditions in the Eastern counties of England, by G.H.N.Pettit

Farm Econ. Branch Rep. 28 1940 40p. 42(46)

---

Further wartime changes in milk production. A preliminary report upon the Cambridge Food Recording Scheme for Dairy Cows for the years 1940-41, 1941-42 and 1942-43, by G.H.N.Pettit

Farm Econ. Branch, War Series Rep. 30 1945 6p. F(54)

## CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY, Dept. of AGRICULTURE

Further wartime changes in milk production. Appendix comparing the years 1942-43, 1943-44 and 1944-45 for attachment to War Series Rep. 30, by G.H.N. Pettit 1946 2p. F(39)

-----  
Grazing charges, 1942-43, and milk production, with a note upon direct re-seeding : a study of conditions in the Eastern counties of England, by G.H.N. Pettit  
Farm Econ. Branch, War Series Rep. 26 1944 7p. F(53)

-----  
Management in milk production  
Farm Econ. Branch, Fmrs' Bull. 5 1936 11p. 34(35)

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE &amp; DISTRICT, including Hunts &amp; Isle of Ely MILK RECORDING SOCIETY

Official handbooks and annual reports 1927-30 13(13), 13(14) & unbound  
Year books and annual reports 1934-42, 1944 unbound

CAMERINO, UNIVERSITA di see  
ITALY, CAMERINO UNIVERSITY

## CAMPBELL, I.L. et al.

Factors affecting the non-fatty solids in milk, with particular reference to the New Zealand town milk industry  
Proc. N.Z. Soc. Anim. Prod. 1955 15 132-139 (D.R.I. 287) 64(15) & (20)

## ----- &amp; DOLBY, R.M.

Recent dairy research work in New Zealand  
Dairy Sci. Abstr. 1953 15(9) col. 669-689 (D.R.I. 261) 60(10)

## ----- &amp; -----

Recent dairy research work in New Zealand. Parts I & II  
Dairy Sci. Abstr. 1959 21(3) col. 94-101 & 21(4) col. 134-141  
(D.R.I. 347) 70(69) & (70)

CAMPBELL, J.T. see WARD, A.H.

## CAMPBELL, M.H.

A study of the fat-globule size in milk  
Vermont Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 341 1932 67p. 22(2)

CAMPBELL, Mary M. see MALCOLM, J.F.

CAMPION, J.E. et al.

The source of vitamin D in summer milk

Biochem. J. 1937 31(1) 81-88 (N.I.R.D. 403)

49(51)

CANIVENC, R. see MAYER, G.

CANNON, C.Y. et al.

Predicting 305-day yields from short-time records

J. Dairy Sci. 1942 25(12) 991-999

47(38)

---

Seasonal effect on yield of dairy cows

J. Dairy Sci. 1933 16(1) 11-14

47(37)

CARBONE, E.

Alcuni tipi di foraggi insilati nell'alimentazione delle vacche da latte  
(Some types of silage as fodder for dairy cows)

Istituto Zootecnico e Caseario per il Piemonte, Turin

Ann. Sper. Agr. 1938 29 (37p.)

38(19)

---

Contributo allo studio del formaggio "Fontina". Prima nota sperimentale  
(Researches on "Fontina" cheese. First experimental contribution)  
(English summary)

Istituto Zootecnico e Caseario per il Piemonte, Turin

Ann. Sper. Agr. 1949 New series 3(3) 611-638

60(31)

---

Influenza dei foraggi insilati nella fabbricazione del formaggio Bra  
(Effect of silage in the making of Bra cheese) (English summary)

Istituto Zootecnico e Caseario per il Piemonte, Turin

Ann. Sper. Agr. 1951 New series 5(3) 577-592

60(32)

CARENA, A.

L'influenza della penicillina, della streptomycin e della cloromicetina  
sulla flora microbica e sulle qualità casearie del latte (Influence  
of penicillin, streptomycin and chloromycetin on the microbial flora  
and dairy qualities of milk) (English summary)

Istituto Zootecnico e Caseario per il Piemonte, Turin

Ann. Sper. Agr. (1956) New series 10(3) 865-897

65(35)

CARNEIRO, G.G.

Factors affecting the milk production of Simmenthaler grade cows under  
the penkeeping system

Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci. 1939 13(3) 249-268

42(29)

CARUSI, A. see MAYMONE, B.

CASERTA, ISTITUTO CASEARIO ZOOTEKNICO PEL MEZZOGIORNO see  
 ITALY, CASERTA, ISTITUTO CASEARIO ZOOTEKNICO PEL MEZZOGIORNO

/CASH, J.G./

Experiment in milking  
 Elder's Wkly June 7, 1951 758

F(47)

CASTLE, O.M. see WARD, A.H.

CATCHPOLE, H.R. et al.

Induction of lactation in heifers with the hypophyseal lactogenic hormone

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1933 31 301-303

23(9)

----- see also LYONS, W.R.

CATHCART, E.P. et al.

The innervation of the human quiescent nipple, with notes on pigmentation, erection, and hyperneury

Trans. R. Soc. Edin. 1947/8 61(3) 699-717

F(48)

CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, STOCKHOLM see  
 SWEDEN, CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CENTRAL COUNCIL OF MILK RECORDING SOCIETIES & GREAT BRITAIN, Ministry of AGRICULTURE & FISHERIES

Milk recording. Fifth year book 1925

5(24)

Milk recording & dairying 1935-1938

unbound

----- & -----

/Report of/ informal committee to consider the working of the official scheme of milk recording 1937 29p.

F(57)

CENTRAL MILKRECORDING SERVICE, NETHERLANDS see  
 NETHERLANDS, CENTRAL MILKRECORDING SERVICE

CENTRALANSTALTEN FOR FORSOKSVASENDET PA JORDBRUKSOMRADET see  
 SWEDEN, CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

CENTRE NATIONAL DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE, PARIS see  
 FRANCE, CENTRE NATIONAL DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE

CHANDRASEKHARA, M.R. see RICHARDS, F.L.

CHANNON, H.J. et al.

The effect of giving certain oils in the daily diet of cows on the composition of butter fat

Analyst 1924 49 (17p.)

5(19)

CHAPMAN, A.B. & DICKERSON, G.E.

The relation of age at first calving to butter-fat production in the first five lactations

Proc. Amer. Soc. Anim. Prod. Nov. 27/28, 1936 52-55

36(18)

CHEVALIER, R. see GUITTONNEAU, G.

CHIKAMUNE, T. see MIZUNO, H.

CHKHAIDZE, G.K.

Molochnaya produktivnost kobil kumissnovo khozaistva podmoskovnoy zoni (Milk producing capacity of mares on the Coumiss farms in the Moscow area) Dissertation, Moscow Agricultural Academy of the Order of Lenin 1955 19p.

64(36)

CHOH HAO LI see LI, C.H.

CIRENCESTER, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE see  
ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, CIRENCESTER

CITEAUX, R. et al.

Contribution à l'étude du pouvoir vitaminique A du lait. L'influence de faibles doses de vitamine A sur le comportement des vaches laitières (The vitamin-A content of milk. Influence of small doses of vitamin-A on the composition of cow's milk)

Ann. Agron. 1945 15(4) (26p.)

45(2) & 52(17)

CLARKE, Pamela M. see BRADLEY, T.R.

CLEMMER, P.W. see AYRES, S.H.

COATES, Marie E. et al.

Der Vitamin-D-Gehalt von nach dem Scholl-Scheer-Steinheilverfahren bestrahlter Milch (The vitamin D content of milk irradiated by the Scholl-Scheer-Steinheil method) (English, French & Spanish summaries)

Milchwissenschaft 1954 9 258-261 (N.I.R.D. 1531)

60(24)

COCHRANE, J. see M'CANDLISH, A.C.

COLE, H.A.

The mammary gland of the mouse, during the oestrous cycle, pregnancy and lactation

Proc. R. Soc. Series B 1933 114 136-161

23(29) & 48(24)

COLE, H.H. see BODA, J.M.

COLE, L.J. et al.

"Seedy cut" as affecting bacon production

Wisconsin Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 118 1933 61p.

23(23) & 55(22)

COLE, L.J. et al.

"Seedy cut" causes loss in bacon

Wisconsin Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 262 1933 8p.

23(25)

----- et al.

The seedy cut problem in swine

Wisconsin Univ. Genetics Dept. Paper 106

Proc. Amer. Soc. Anim. Prod. 1929 (4p.)

23(24)

----- & JOHANSSON, I.

The yield and composition of milk from Aberdeen-Angus cows

J. Dairy Sci. 1933 16(6) 565-580

32(38)

COLE, W.C.

Relation of temperature of ice cream to the distribution of certain of its components between the liquid and solid phases

J. Dairy Sci. 1932 15(3) 1-12

21(27)

COMMONWEALTH DAIRY PRODUCE EQUALISATION COMMITTEE see  
AUSTRALIAN DAIRY PRODUCE BOARD

COOPER, Margaret B. see McEWEN, A.D.

COPELAND, L.

What is required to prove a bull? A proved sire is a bull on which there is sufficient information to predict with a fair degree of accuracy, the production of his future progeny

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) March 1, 1932 240-244, 292-293

30(23)

COPENHAGEN, ROYAL VETERINARY & AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE see  
DENMARK, ROYAL VETERINARY & AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

COPPEN, Flora M.V.

The assessment of curd firmness prior to cutting

J. Dairy Res. 1939 10(2) 336-339 (N.I.R.D. 532)

43(39)

----- see also BLAIR, G.W.Scott

CORNELL UNIVERSITY AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION see  
USA, NEW YORK, CORNELL UNIVERSITY

CORNER, G.W.

The hormonal control of lactation

I. Non-effect of the corpus luteum

II. Positive action of extracts of the hypophysis

Amer. J. Physiol. 1930 95(1) 43-55

15(8) & 48(13)

CORNER, H.

Breeding for ultra-femininity  
Jersey Cow 1931 3-14

30(27)

-----

Line-breeding for sex-linked characters  
J.S.E.Jersey Cl. 1930 6(1) 10-18

11(4)

COTES, P.Mary et al.

Galactopoietic activity of purified anterior pituitary growth  
hormone (Abstract)  
Nature Dec. 10, 1949 164 992

51(10) & 57(2)

----- & CROSS, B.A.

The influence of suckling on food intake and growth of adult  
female rats  
J. Endocrin. 1954 10 363-367

65(2)

COTTON, W.P.

Trends in the production and consumption of dairy products.  
Abstracts from address given at the Annual Meeting of the National  
Dairy Council, Pittsburgh (1946)  
Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) May 1, 1946 1119-1122

F(55)

COVELL, Mildred R. see GOWEN, J.W.

COWIE, A.T. & FOLLEY, S.J.

Adrenalectomy and replacement therapy in lactating rats  
2. Effects of deoxycorticosterone acetate on lactation in  
adrenalectomized rats  
J. Endocrin. 1947 5(1) 14-23 (N.I.R.D. 890)

47(31) & 51(7)

----- & -----

Adrenalectomy and replacement therapy in lactating rats  
3. Effects of deoxycorticosterone acetate and 11-oxygenated cortical  
steroids on lactation in adrenalectomized rats maintained on  
stock or high-protein diets  
J. Endocrin. 1947 5(1) 24-31 (N.I.R.D. 891)  
Note: 4. is by S.J.Folley & A.L.Greenbaum

47(32) & 51(8)

----- & TINDAL, J.S.

Adrenalectomy in the goat. Replacement therapy and the maintenance  
of lactation  
J. Endocrin. 1958 16 403-414 (N.I.R.D. 1975)

70(13)

----- & FOLLEY, S.J.

Effect of adrenalectomy and anterior pituitary injections on  
mammary development (Abstract)  
Nature Sept. 2, 1944 154 302-303 (N.I.R.D. 799)

47(24)

COWIE, A.T. & FOLLEY, S.J.

The effect of adrenalectomy on lactation in the rat studied by the paired-feeding technique (Abstract)

J. Endocrin. 1948 5 lxxxviii (N.I.R.D. 968)

56(19)

-----  
Fracture of the pelvic bones in bovines implanted with tablets of synthetic oestrogens

Addendum to The artificial induction of lactation in the bovine by the subcutaneous implantation of synthetic oestrogen tablets, by S.J.Folley & F.H.Malpress

J. Endocrin. 1944 4(1) 19-22 (N.I.R.D. 771)

41(44a) & 49(16a)

----- et al.

Further observations on the effects of adrenalectomy on lactating rats studied by the paired-feeding technique (Abstract)

Proc. Soc. Endocrin. May 8, 1948 ii-iii (N.I.R.D. 984)

52(3)

-----  
Hormones and lactation

N.A.A.S. Quart. Rev. Summer 1956 32 51-61 (N.I.R.D. 1762)

64(30)

-----  
Influence on the replacement value of some adrenal-cortex steroids of dietary sodium and synergism of steroids in lactating adrenalectomized rats

Endocrin. 1952 51(3) 217-225 (N.I.R.D. 1342)

63(39)

----- & TINDAL, J.S.

Maintenance of lactation in adrenalectomized rats with aldosterone and ~~9~~-halo derivatives of hydrocortisone (Abstract)

Endocrin. 1955 56(5) 612-614 (N.I.R.D. 1620)

65(5)

-----  
The maintenance of lactation in the rat after hypophysectomy

J. Endocrin. 1957 16 135-147 (N.I.R.D. 1901)

70(41)

----- & LYONS, W.R.

Mammogenesis and lactogenesis in hypophysectomized, ovariectomized, adrenalectomized rats

J. Endocrin. 1959 19 29-32 (N.I.R.D. 2153)

70(16)

----- & FOLLEY, S.J.

The measurement of lactational performance in the rat in studies of the endocrine control of lactation

J. Endocrin. 1947 5(1) 9-13 (N.I.R.D. 889)

47(30) & 51(5)

COWIE, A.T. & FOLLEY, S.J.

Neurohypophysial hormones and the mammary gland

In Colston Papers. Proc. 8th Symp. Colston Res. Soc., Bristol  
Univ. April 9/12, 1956 183-201 (N.I.R.D. 1829)

66(44)

----- & -----

Parathyroidectomy and lactation in the rat (Abstract)

Nature Dec. 15, 1945 156 719-720 (N.I.R.D. 862)

47(29) & 49(27)

----- & FLUX, D.S.

The rate of absorption of steroids and synthetic oestrogens from  
subcutaneously implanted tablets

J. Endocrin. 1954 11 255-260 (N.I.R.D. 1543)

63(12)

-----

Recent studies on the endocrine control of mammary development and  
milk secretion

Colloq. Int. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci. Strasbourg 1950 45-57

(N.I.R.D. 1247)

63(19)

-----

The relative growth of the mammary gland in normal, gonadectomized  
and adrenalectomized rats

J. Endocrin. 1949 6 145-157 (N.I.R.D. 1037)

51(13)

----- & FOLLEY, S.J.

Relative growth of the mammary gland in the normal, gonadectomized  
and adrenalectomized rat (Abstract)

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. May 8, 1948 vi-vii (N.I.R.D. 985)

51(12)

----- & -----

The role of the adrenal cortex in mammary development and its relation  
to the mammogenic action of the anterior pituitary

Endocrin. 1947 40(4) 274-285 (N.I.R.D. 922)

47(34) & 51(6)

----- & -----

Some factors affecting the absorption rate of subcutaneously implanted  
hormone tablets

J. Endocrin. 1946 4(4) 375-385 (N.I.R.D. 841)

49(21)

----- et al.

Studies of the synthesis of milk fat by the perfused, isolated bovine  
udder (Abstract)

Biochem. J. 1951 48 xxxix (N.I.R.D. 1152)

56(11)

COWIE, A.T. et al.

Studies on the hormonal induction of mammary growth and lactation in the goat

J. Endocrin. 1952 8 64-88 (N.I.R.D. 1253) 56(3) & 63(21)

----- et al.

Studies on the induction of mammary growth and lactation in virgin goats with oestrogen, thyroxine and progesterone (Abstract)

J. Endocrin. 1951 7 xxi-xxii (N.I.R.D. 1173) 56(2)

----- et al.

Synthesis of milk fat from acetic acid ( $\text{CH}_3^{14}\text{COOH}$ ) by the perfused isolated bovine udder

Biochem. J. 1951 49(5) 610-615 (N.I.R.D. 1203) 56(17)

----- et al.

Terminology for use in lactational physiology

Nature Sept. 8, 1951 168 421 (N.I.R.D. 1224) 57(5) & 62(12)

----- see also BENSON, G.K., BRADLEY, T.R.

COWLING, J.D. see GARRETT, O.F.

COX, G.A. & WHITEHEAD, H.R.

Chemical sterilization of dairy equipment. The bactericidal action of chlorine in the presence of protein

J. Dairy Res. 1949 16(3) 327-337 (D.R.I. 228) 60(59)

-----

The effect of acidity on the production of diacetyl by betacocci in milk

J. Dairy Res. 1945 14(1/2) 28-35 (D.R.I. 170) 45(31)

----- & McDOWALL, F.H.

The properties of New Zealand butters and butterfats

I. Iodine, Reichert and saponification values and softening points of monthly samples of butterfats from nine commercial factories over four years

J. Dairy Res. 1948 15(3) 377-386 (D.R.I. 202) 56(34)

Note: III. & IV. by A.K.R.McDowell, V. by F.H.McDowall & M.R.Patchell

-----

A simple method for detecting "non-acid" milk

N.Z.J. Agric. 1934 49(4) (4p.) (D.R.I. 57) 25(34)

----- see also WHITEHEAD, H.R.

CRITCHLEY, R.S. see RUSTON, A.G.

CROCKETT, D.P. see PALMER, L.S.

CROSS, B.A. & VAN DYKE, H.B.

The effects of highly purified posterior pituitary principles on the lactating mammary gland of the rabbit

J. Endocrin. 1953 9 232-235 63(28)

Hypothalamic control of the secretion of oxytocin and adrenaline  
Pathophysiological Diencephalica. Int. Symp., Milan May, 1956  
167-181

70(32)

The hypothalamus and the mechanism of sympathetico-adrenal inhibition of milk ejection

J. Endocrin. 1955 12 15-28 65(3)

----- & SILVER, I.A.

Milk ejection and mammary engorgement

Proc. R. Soc. Med. 1956 49(12) 978-979 70(12)

Milk ejection and neurohypophyseal function (Abstract)

J. Endocrin. 1953 9 ix-x 63(4)

----- & HARRIS, G.W.

Milk ejection following electrical stimulation of the pituitary stalk in rabbits (Abstract)

Nature Dec. 9, 1950 166 994-995 57(2)

Milk ejection resulting from mechanical stimulation of mammary myoepithelium in the rabbit (Abstract)

Nature March 6, 1954 173 450 64(7)

The motility and reactivity of the oestrogenized rabbit uterus in vivo : with comparative observations on milk ejection

J. Endocrin. 1958 16 237-260 70(33)

Neurohormonal mechanisms in emotional inhibition of milk ejection

J. Endocrin. 1955 12 29-37 65(4)

----- & HARRIS, G.W.

The neurohypophysis and 'let-down' of milk (Abstract)

J. Physiol. 1951 113 (1p.) 57(2)

CROSS, B.A. & HARRIS, G.W.

The role of the neurohypophysis in the milk-ejection reflex  
J. Endocrin. 1952 3 148-161

56(8)

-----  
Suckling antidiuresis in rabbits (Abstract)

Nature Oct. 7, 1950 166 612-613

57(6)

-----  
Suckling antidiuresis in rabbits

J. Physiol. 1951 114(4) 447-452

57(7)

-----  
Sympathetico-adrenal inhibition of the neurohypophysial milk-ejection mechanism

J. Endocrin. 1953 9 7-18

63(5)

----- see also COTES, P.Mary

CROWTHER, C. & RAISTRICK, H.

A comparative study of the proteins of the colostrum and milk of the cow and their relations to serum proteins

Biochem. J. 1916 10(3) 434-452

49(36)

----- & HUSTON, A.G.

Cost of food in production of milk on three Yorkshire farms

Trans. Brit. Assoc. Advanc. Sci. Section M 1915 m10

3(3)

-----  
The significance of the act of milking

Trans. Brit. Assoc. Advanc. Sci. Section M 1915 m3

3(2)

----- & WOODMAN, H.E.

A study of nitrogen metabolism in the dairy cow

J. Agric. Sci. 1922 12(1) 40-56

1(13)

-----  
Variation in the chemical composition of butter

Leeds Univ. & Yorks Coun. Agric. Educ. Rep. 66 1907 23p.

3(9)

CSUKAS, Z.

A tej összetételének megváltozása legeltetéskor (Changes in the composition of milk at grazing) (English & German summaries)

Budapest Univ. Fac. Agric. Inst. Zootec.

Kísérletl. Közl. 1934 37(4/6) (16p.)

33(9)

## CSUKAS, Z.

Adatok a tehéntej zsírtartalmának napszaki ingadozásához (Inquiry into the variation in fat content of milk according to the time of day) (German summary)

Mezőgazdas. Kutatás. 1935 8 271-281

33(8)

La modification de la composition du lait à l'époque de la paison (Modifications in the composition of milk during grazing)

Lait 1934 14 808-311

33(7)

## /CULLITY, M./

Dairying in Great Southern and Wheat Belt districts

Elder's Wkly April 2, 1942 196

42(28)

## CUMMINGS, C.M.

Conversion factors. The comparison of factors used by various authorities in figuring production to different ages

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) Dec. 15, 1933 534-535

30(12)

## CUNNINGHAM, A. et al.

Investigations on bovine mastitis

1. Bacteriological diagnosis by plating methods

2. The eradication of infection due to Strep. agalactiae by the methods of segregation and disposal of infected animals

3. The incidence of infection in suckled cows, by Margaret A. Wilson & A. Cunningham

Edin. E. Scot. Coll. Agric. Tech. Bull. 1-3 1946/7 20p. 43p. & 16p.

54(6-8)

CUNNINGHAM, R. see BRODY, S.

## CYPRUS, Dept. of AGRICULTURE

The breeding and management of tethered goats, by J.P. Maule

Educ. Series Leaflet 26 1948 5p.

55(11)

The production of cows' milk in Cyprus, by J.P. Maule

Educ. Series Leaflet 23 1948 15p.

53(17)

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA, BRNO, AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Biometrická analýza dojivosti, procentické tučnosti mléka a produkce absolutního tuku a korelace mezi nimi u československých plemen skotu

(Biometrical analysis of milk yield for the percentage fat content of milk and the production of absolute fat, and the correlation between them in Czech cattle breeds) by J. Vařečka (German summary) Pub. 269

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1935 10(4) 470-481

33(15)

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA, BRNO, AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Další příspěvek ke studiu závislosti t. zv. energetické výkonnosti  
dojnic na množství mléka, na tučnosti a na produkci absolutního tuku  
(The relationship of milk performance to milk yield, fat percentage  
and fat yield) by M. Opichal & C. Janáček (German summary) Pub. 356  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1940 15(2) 137-142 44(22)

Další studie o vztazích mezi dojivostí, produkcí absolutního tuku a  
tučností mléka (Further studies on the relations between milk yield,  
absolute butter-fat production and fat percentage of milk) by J.  
Kříženecký (English summary) Pub. 214  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1934 9 217-237 24(8)

Dnešní stav otázky jaký význam má velikost (váha) dojnice pro produkci  
mléka (Present state of inquiry into the significance of weight (live)  
of the dairy cow on milk production) by J. Kříženecký (German  
summary) Pub. 305  
Sborn. Výzkumn. Ust. Zeměd. 1938 161 (98p.) 36(9)

Dojivost a produkce absolutního tuku v mléce v poměru k tučnosti  
(Milk yield and absolute butter-fat production in relation to fat  
percentage) by J. Kříženecký (English summary) Pub. 194  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1933 8 93-154 24(7)

Exaktní řešení o zákonitostech v produkci mléka a tuku u černostrakatého  
nížinného skotu aklimatizovaného v Čechách (Milk and butterfat  
production in acclimatised Lowland cattle in Bohemia) by S. Koláček  
(German translation) Pub. 159  
Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1930 6(9) (7p.) 20(7)

Genetická analýza Hildprandtova stáda černostrakatého nížinného skotu  
v Blatné v Čechách (Genetic analysis of the Hildprandt herd of Lowland  
cattle at Blatna in Bohemia) by S. Koláček (German summary) Pub. 168  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1932 7(1) 1-70 20(9)

Jak lze kontrolovati spotřebu stravitelných bílkovin na 1 kg nadojeného  
mléka (Protein required for 1 kg. of milk) by F. Hildprandt (German  
translation) Pub. 197  
Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1933 9(5) 326-329 29(15)

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA, BRNO, AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Jak lze minerálními působití na tučnost mléka (How the fat content of milk can be influenced by mineral substances) by J. Bečka & J. Kríženecský (German summary) Pub. 302  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1937 12(3) 236-246 37(12)

Je třeba při normování výdojků za kontrolní rok podle počtu laktčních dnů přihlížet též k váze dojnice? (Is it necessary to consider the body weight of cows in correcting the annual milk yield according to the number of lactation days?) by J. Podhradský (German summary) Pub. 404  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1942 17(4) 417-424 44(36)

Je třeba při normování výdojků za kontrolní rok podle počtu laktčních dnů přihlížet též k věku dojnice? (Is it necessary to consider the age of cows in correcting the annual milk yield according to the number of lactation days?) by J. Podhradský (German summary) Pub. 403  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1942 17(4) 408-417 44(35)

K analýze pojmů okolo produkce mléka a jejich terminologie (On the analysis of definitions relating to milk production and its respective terminology) by J. Kríženecský (German summary) Pub. 297  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1936 11(5) 495-502 32(33)

K metodě normování výdojků v ročních a laktčních uzávěrkách podle počtu laktčních, resp. krmných dnů (A method for correcting yearly and lactation yields for length of lactation and number of feeding days) by J. Kríženecský et al. (German summary) Pub. 387  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1941 16(3) 387-399 44(26)

K metodice stanovení t. zv. koeficientu energetické výkonnosti u dojnic (A method for estimating the so-called coefficient of milk performance in dairy cows) by J. Kríženecský (English summary) Pub. 311  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1933 17(1) 41-48 36(7)

Kolísání množství mléka v uzávěrkách za kalendářní rok pod vlivem různé dlouhé doby service period (Variations in annual milk yields due to the effect of different lengths of service period) by M. Opichal (German summary) Pub. 390  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1941 16(3) 370-376 44(31)

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA, BRNO, AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Korelace mezi tučností mléka a absolutní produkcí mléčného tuku u dojnic (Correlation between fat percentage and fat production) by J.Kříženecký (German translation) Pub. 208  
Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeméd. 1933 9(8/9) 519-522 24(10)

Možné chyby při zjišťování relativní užítkovosti dojnic pro účely plemenářské (Possible errors in stating the relative production of dairy cows) by J.Kříženecký & R.Hildprandt (German translation) Pub. 196  
Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeméd. 1933 9(5) 270-283 29(14)

O povaze vztahu mezi dojivostí, tučností mléka a produkcí absolutního tuku (On the nature of the relation between milk yield, fat percentage and yield of butter-fat) by J.Kříženecký & C.M.Lantuškin (English summary) Pub. 263  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeméd. 1935 10(3) 254-264 33(14)

První pokusy o kontrolu dědičnosti u nížinného černostrakatého skotu aklimatizovaného v Čechách (Inheritance records of acclimatized Lowland cattle in Bohemia) by S.Koláček (German translation) Pub. 160  
Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeméd. 1931 7(1) (7p.) 20(8)

Rozbor a klasifikace vývojových, laktčních a kontrolních činitelů při produkci mléka (Analysis and classification of growth, lactation and recording factors in milk production) by J.Kříženecký (German summary) Pub. 401  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeméd. 1942 17(3) 263-276 44(21)

Součinnost folikulárního hormonu a hormonu ze žlutého tělíska při vývoji mléčné žlázy a při aktivaci laktace (Combined activity of oestrin and progesterin on the development of the mammary gland) by L.F.Kameníček (German translation) Pub. 187  
Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeméd. 1933 9(1) 13-16 23(12)

Srovnání Gainesovy a Brody-Procterovy metody ke stanovení t. zv. koeficientu výkonnosti u dojnic (Comparison of the methods of Gaines and of Brody and Procter for estimation of the so-called coefficient of milk performance in cows) by J.Kříženecký (English summary) Pub. 317  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeméd. 1938 13(2) 198-202 36(7)

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA, BRNO, AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Studie o vlivu velikosti (váhy) a věku dojnice na produkci mléka  
(Studies on the influence of weight (live) and of age of the dairy  
cow on milk production) by A.Kleinberg (German summary) Pub. 306  
Sborn. Výzkumn. Ust. Zeměd. 1937 162 (8p.) 36(8)

Studie o vztazích mezi množstvím mléka, % tučnosti a produkcí  
absolutního tuku u bernsko-hanáckého skotu na Moravě (The correlation  
between milk yield, percentage fat content and fat yield in Moravian  
Red Spotted cattle) by J.Podhradský (German summary) Pub. 364  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1940 15(3) 207-215 44(27)

Ueber Produktionskurven bei den landwirtschaftlichen Nutztieren (On  
production curves in livestock) by J.Podhradský Pub. 290  
In Festschrift von Prof. Dr. J. Ulrich Duerst : Neue Forschungen in  
Tierzucht und Abstammungslehre c.1935 (6p.) 32(39)

Über die Unverlässlichkeit der Berechnung des sogen. relativen  
Nährstoffverbrauches bei der Milchproduktion (On the unreliability  
of the calculation of the so-called relative feed consumption in milk  
production) by J.Kříženecký Pub. 375  
Züchtungskunde 1941 16(6) 171-182 44(16)

Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Milchfettproduktion durch  
Mineralstoffe (Influence of minerals on milk fat production) by  
J. Kříženecký Pub. 355  
Tierernährung 1940 12 368-394 44(20)

Untersuchungen über die Hildprandtsche Herde des schwarzbunten  
Niederungsringes in Blatná in Böhmen (Investigations in the Hildprandt  
herd of Lowland cattle at Blatna in Bohemia) by S.Koláček Pub. 191  
Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1935 33(2) 185-238 33(4)

Vliv doby do opětného obřeznutí (t. zv. Service period) na celoživotní  
výkon dojnice (Influence of the service period on the lifetime  
production of the dairy cow) by M.Opichal (German summary) Pub. 386  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1941 16(3) 361-369 44(28)

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA, BRNO, AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Vliv doby do opětného obřeznutí (t. zv. Service period) na výdojek za prvních deset měsíců laktace (The influence of the service period on milk production during the first ten lactation months) by J. Kríženecký & F. Jelínek (German summary) Pub. 377  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1941 16(2) 101-108 44(29)

Vliv roční doby otelení na vztah mezi počtem laktčních dnů a výší výdojku v roční kontrolní uzávěrcce u skotu (Influence of the month of calving on the relationship between the number of lactation days and the level of milk yield in the recording season) by J. Kríženecký & A. Pulánková (German summary) Pub. 402  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1942 17(4) 388-408 44(34)

Vliv váhy na produkci mléka, tuku a na t. zv. výkonnost u bernsko-hanáckého skotu na Moravě (Influence of live weight on milk yield, fat yield and milk performance in Moravian Red Spotted cattle) by J. Podhradský (German summary) Pub. 346  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1940 14(4) 302-310 44(25)

Vliv věku na energetickou výkonnost krav plemene simenského, pingavského a bernského ze Slovenska (Influence of age on the milk performance of cows of Simmental, Pinzgau and Bernese breed in Slovakia) by J. Kríženecký (German summary) Pub. 315  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1938 13(2) 191-198 36(5)

Vliv věku na produkci mléka, tuku a na energetickou výkonnost u bernsko-hanáckého skotu na Moravě (Influence of age on milk yield, fat yield and milk performance in Moravian Red Spotted cattle) by J. Podhradský (German summary) Pub. 351  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1940 15(1) 25-35 44(27)

Vliv živé váhy na energetickou výkonnost krav plemene simenského, pingavského a bernského ze Slovenska (Influence of live weight on the milk performance of cows of Simmental, Pinzgau and Bernese breed in Slovakia) by J. Kríženecký (German summary) Pub. 312  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1938 13(1) 76-84 36(4)

Vliv živé váhy na výkonnost dojnic podle výsledků kontroly dojnosti na Moravě (Influence of live weight on the milk performance of dairy cows from milk recording results in Moravia) by J. Kríženecký (German summary) Pub. 316  
Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1938 13(2) 144-153 36(6)

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA, BRNO, AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Význam doby do opětného obřeznutí pro produkci mléka a tuku, pro % tučnost mléka a pro výši energetické výkonnosti v prvních desíti měsících laktace (Importance of the service period for milk and fat production, fat content and energy production during the first ten lactation months) by J. Kříženecký & A. Pulánková (German summary) Pub. 396

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1941 16(4) 447-457

44(33)

Vztah mezi doživostí a absolutní produkcí tuku (Relationship between period of lactation and fat production) by S. Kolářek (German translation) Pub. 163

Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1931 7(6/7) (9p.)

22(6)

Vztah mezi produkcí mléka a produkcí absolutního tuku (Relationship between milk and fat production) by J. Kříženecký (German translation) Pub. 174

Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1932 8(5) 474-478

22(7)

Vztahy mezi doživostí, produkcí absolutního tuku a procentuální tučností mléka ve světle Ezekielova t. zv. determinálního koeficientu (Relationship between milk yield, fat yield and fat percentage in the light of Ezekiel's work - Methods of correlation analysis, Wiley, New York, 1930) by J. Kříženecký (German translation) Pub. 224

Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1934 10(1) 6-8

24(11)

Die Wirkung des Lebendgewichtes der Kuh auf die Milchproduktion und ihre Eliminierung als Laktationsfaktor (Effect of the cow's live weight on milk production and its elimination as a factor in lactation) by J. Kříženecký Pub. 392

Z. Tierz. ZuchtBiol. 1941 51(1) 100-117

44(15)

Závislost t. zv. výkonnosti na množství mléka a % tučnosti u bernsko-hanáckého skotu na Moravě (Relationship of milk performance to milk yield and fat percentage in Moravian Red Spotted cattle) by J. Kříženecký (German summary) Pub. 345

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1940 14(4) 284-290

44(24)

Živá váha jako laktační činitel u skotu (Live weight as a lactation factor in cattle) by J. Kříženecký (German summary) Pub. 389

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1941 16(3) 224-238

44(30)

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA, BRNO, AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Zur Frage der Ausdruckweise für die Milchleistung (The question of a mode of expression for milk performance) by J. Krízenecký et al.

Pub. 385

Z. Tierz. Züchtbiol. (1942) 53(1) 39-59

44(18)

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA, BRNO, INSTITUTE OF LACTOLOGY

Příspěvek k srovnání dvou kultivačních metod pro určování počtu zárodků v mléce (Comparative experiments, by two methods, for determining the number of bacteria in milk) by L. Křihler (French summary)

Zeměd. Arch. 1935 26(3/4) (7p.)

25(18)

## DACRE, J.C.

Characteristics of a presumptive pediococcus occurring in New Zealand Cheddar cheese

J. Dairy Res. 1958 25(3) 409-413 (D.R.I. 330)

70(47)

-----  
Cheddar-cheese flavour and its relation to tyramine production by lactic acid bacteria

J. Dairy Res. 1953 20(2) 217-223 (D.R.I. 256)

60(20)

-----  
A chemical investigation of the volatile flavour principle of Cheddar cheese

J. Dairy Res. 1955 22(2) 219-223 (D.R.I. 275)

65(45)

## DAHLBERG, A.C. et al.

"Quick-time" pasteurization of milk

New York St. Agric. Exp. Sta. Tech. Bull. 261 1941 15p.

43(31)

DAIRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE, NEW ZEALAND see  
NEW ZEALAND, DAIRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE

## DAIRYMAN

A survey of world dairying

II. Milk production

Dairyman Sept., 1953 389-391

61(19)

## D'ALFONSO, C.

Ricerche preliminari sull'azione che gli estratti di alcune ghiandole endocrine esercitano sulla produzione specialmente quantitativa del latte nelle vacche e nelle capre (Preliminary research on the effect of certain endocrine gland extracts on the production, especially quantitative, of cow's and goat's milk)

Istituto di Zootechnia, Naples

Industr. Lattiera 1916 (82p.)

62(23)

D'ALFONSO, C.

Ricerche sulla quantità di calcio contenuto nel latte di vacca e sulle cause che la fanno variare (The amount of calcium in cow's milk and causes for its variation)

Arch. Sci. Med. Vet. 1913 11(11/12) (20p.)

61(25)

DALLA TORRE, G.

Effetti della salatura sul peso e sulle proprietà della mozzarella (Effect of salting on the weight and properties of Mozzarella cheese)

Ann. Ist. Casear. Zootec. Mezzogiorno, Caserta 1932 1 1-23 29(4)

DANISH MILK RECORDING SOCIETIES see

DENMARK, NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF DANISH MILK RECORDING SOCIETIES

DANN, W.J.

The transmission of vitamin A from parents to young in mammals

II. The carotene and vitamin A content of cow's colostrum

Biochem. J. 1933 27(6) 1998-2005

24(3)

DANSKE KONTROLFORENINGERS LANDSUDVALG see

DENMARK, NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF DANISH MILK RECORDING SOCIETIES

DASSAT, P.

Lievito di birra normale e irradiato nell'alimentazione dei bovini da latte (Yeast from ordinary and irradiated beer in the feeding of dairy cattle)

Istituto Zootecnico e Casario per il Piemonte, Turin

Ann. Tec. Agr. 1934 8(1) (27p.)

34(28)

Ricerche sperimentali su pulcini circa il valore trofico del latte di vacca la cui razione normale venga arricchita con lievito di birra secco irradiato (Experimental research with chicks on the nutritional value of milk from cows whose normal ration has been enriched with yeast from irradiated dry beer)

Istituto Zootecnico e Casario per il Piemonte, Turin

Riv. Avicoltura 1934 12(3) (7p.)

34(25)

DASTUR, N.N. see SMITH, J.A. Buchan

DAVIDSON, F.A. see GAINES, W.L.

DAVIES, Mary K. et al.

The effect of heat on the vitamin B<sub>6</sub> of milk

II. A comparison of biological and microbiological tests of evaporated milk

J. Dairy Res. 1959 26(2) 215-220 (N.I.R.D. 2172)

70(67)

Note: I. Microbiological tests, is by Margaret E. Gregory

DAVIES, R.O. & PROVAN, A.L.

The relation of food to the composition of milk  
Welsh J. Agric. 1928 4 (2p.)

9(8)

DAVIES, W.L.

The aroma and flavour of butter and starters  
Agric. Progr. 1938 15(1) 30-34 (N.I.R.D. 448)

39(23)

-----  
Biennial reviews of the progress of dairy science  
Section C. Dairy chemistry

J. Dairy Res. 1936 7(1) 75-96 (N.I.R.D. 358)

49(41)

-----  
Biennial reviews of the progress of dairy science  
Section C. Dairy chemistry

J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(1) 95-120 (N.I.R.D. 445)

37(8)

-----  
The chloride content of milk

J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(3) 327-335 (N.I.R.D. 485)

39(16)

-----  
The composition of cheese rinds

J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(3) 342-346 (N.I.R.D. 487)

40(13)

----- & MONCIEFF, A.

Composition of the milk from the breasts of newly-born infants

Biochem. J. 1938 32(7) 1238-1240 (N.I.R.D. 473)

37(28)

-----  
The diffusion of trimethylamine oxide from the udder

J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(3) 323-326 (N.I.R.D. 484)

35(53)

-----  
Investigations on the milk of a typical herd of Shorthorn cows  
III. Nitrogen distribution, chloride, lactose, copper and iron  
content over a period of two years

J. Dairy Res. 1935 6(3) 367-368 (N.I.R.D. 356)

49(35)

DAVIS, H.P. see MORGAN, R.F.

DAVIS, J.G.

Alcohol-glycerol rennet preparations in cheese-making

J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(1) 80-84 (N.I.R.D. 447)

40(9)

DAVIS, J.G.

The chemical composition of milk between 1900 and 1950

Analyst 1952 77 499-524

61(4) & (36)

-----  
Classification in dairy bacteriology. A simple scheme of  
identification and classification of bacteria for dairy scientists  
Dairy Ind. 1940 5 41-44, 72-74, 99-103 (N.I.R.D. 579) F(75)

----- & THIEL, C.C.

The effect of pH on growth and gas production by streptococci and  
lactobacilli

J. Dairy Res. 1939 10(3) 455-463 (N.I.R.D. 540)

43(53)

-----  
The effect of serum and blood on the growth of lactic acid bacteria  
in milk

J. Dairy Res. 1939 10(2) 196-201 (N.I.R.D. 528)

43(54)

----- & ROGERS, H.J.

A hippurate aesculin broth for the identification of streptococcus  
agalactiae (Abstract)

Proc. Soc. Agric. Bact. 1939 41-42 (N.I.R.D. 556)

43(68)

-----  
The importance of mastitis to the dairy farmer

J. Minist. Agric. 1938 45(6) 539-545 (N.I.R.D. 474)

39(17)

----- et al.

Mastitis

I. The nomenclature of abnormal milks, by N.S.Barron, J.G.Davis &  
J. McClemon

II. Clinical examination, by N.S.Barron

III. Field and laboratory diagnosis with special reference to udder  
counts and methylene blue reduction time, by J. McClemon

IV. Mastitis in relation to cheese-making, by J.G.Davis

Agric. Progr. 1939 16(1) 23-37 (N.I.R.D. 504)

37(20)

----- & THIEL, C.C.

The measurement and significance of pH values in cheesemaking

J. Dairy Res. 1940 11(1) 71-78 (N.I.R.D. 575)

43(40)

----- & ROGERS, H.J.

The metabolism of the lactobacilli (Abstract)

Chem. & Ind. 1939 58 1021-1022 (N.I.R.D. 550)

43(66)

-----  
The nutritional requirements of the lactic acid bacteria

J. Dairy Res. 1939 10(2) 136-195 (N.I.R.D. 527)

43(55)

DAVIS, J.G. & THIEL, C.C.

Observations on the resazurin and methylene blue tests (Abstract)  
Proc. Soc. Agric. Bact. 1939 35-36 43(62)

-----  
Practical hints on media in dairy bacteriology

Dairy Ind. 1939 4 331-335, 360-363 (N.I.R.D. 546) F(67)

----- et al.

Production of diacetyl by faecal streptococci (Abstract)  
Nature April 1, 1939 143 558 (N.I.R.D. 510) 39(13)

----- & ROGERS, H.J.

The reactions of streptococci and lactobacilli in blood agar  
J. Hyg. 1939 39(4) 446-453 (N.I.R.D. 537) 43(56)

-----  
Rennet

Milk Tr. Gaz. 1939 10 (no. 242) 6 (N.I.R.D. 559) F(62)

-----  
The resazurin-rennet test for the commercial control of milk supplies  
Dairy Ind. 1939 4 421-423 (N.I.R.D. 565) F(70)

-----  
The resazurin test. A review of recent work

Dairy Ind. 1940 5 18-21 F(71)

-----  
The rheology of cheese, butter and other milk products. (The measurement of "body" and "texture")

J. Dairy Res. 1937 8(2) 245-264 (N.I.R.D. 421) 49(43)

----- & ROGERS, H.J.

A simple confirmatory medium for str. agalactiae  
J. Comp. Path. 1939 52(2) 132-134 (N.I.R.D. 534) 43(67)

-----  
The slow starter problem. An account of recent work

Dairy Ind. 1939 4 387-390 (N.I.R.D. 557) F(69)

----- et al.

Studies in Cheddar cheese

VI. The degradation of milk proteins by lactic acid bacteria isolated from cheese, alone, with sterile rennet and with whole rennet

J. Dairy Res. 1937 8(2) 233-244 (N.I.R.D. 420) 49(42)

DAVIS, J.G. et al.

Studies in mastitis

- I. The routine diagnosis of mastitis, by J.G.Davis et al.
  - II. A comparison of methods for the detection of subclinical mastitis, by J.G.Davis & J. McClemont
  - III. Mastitis in relation to "udder counts", by J. McClemont & J. G.Davis
  - IV. Mastitis in relation to the methylene blue reduction test, by J. McClemont & J.G.Davis
  - V. Mastitis in relation to cheese-making, by J.G.Davis & J. McClemont
  - VI. General observations, summary and conclusions, by J.G.Davis & J. McClemont
- J. Dairy Res. 1939 10(1) 59-107 (N.I.R.D. 49<sup>2</sup>) 37(21)

-----  
Sweet curdling in milk and cream

Milk Tr. Gaz. 1940 11 (no. 244) 4 (N.I.R.D. 570) F(66)

DAY, D.I.

Milking time

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) Feb. 15, 1942 264-265 F(12)

DAY, F.T. & HAMMOND, J. Jnr.

Lactation in heifers induced by oestrogen implants

J. Agric. Sci. 1945 35(3) 150-157 47(14)

----- see also HAMMOND, J. Jnr.

DEANESLY, Ruth et al.

Further observations on the formation of 'ghosts' in subcutaneously implanted tablets

J. Endocrin. 1946 4(4) 422-425 (N.I.R.D. 866) 49(22)

DEANDEN, Dorothy V.

Materials for the hand packing of cream cheese

Agriculture 1939 46(6) 602-605 (N.I.R.D. 539) 43(47)

----- et al.

A study of the balance of certain milk nutrients in the making of Cheddar, Cheshire and Stilton cheeses, and of their fate during the ripening of the cheeses

J. Dairy Res. 1945 14(1/2) 100-116 (N.I.R.D. 845) 45(9)

DE PAS, J.A. see PAS, J.A. de

DELAAGE, J.

Variations du débit de lait au cours de la traite, chez les femelles bovines (Variations in the flow of milk in cows during milking)

Ann. Agron. 1946 16(7) (9p.) 50(14)

56.  
TELFORNO, G.

Il formaggio Bra (Bra cheese)

Istituto Zootecnico e Caseario per il Piemonte, Turin 1958

39p.

63(17)

DEMOS, W.R. see TURNER, C.W.

DENAMUR, R.

Action de doses répétées d'ocytocine sur la sécrétion du lait chez la chèvre (Effect of repeated doses of oxytocin on milk secretion in the goat)

C.R. Soc. Biol. 1953 147 88-92

62(39)

----- & MARTINET, J.

Sensibilité de la glande mammaire de la chèvre aux hormones posthypophysaires (Sensitiveness of the mammary gland in the goat to post-pituitary hormones)

C.R. Soc. Biol. 1953 147 1217-1220

62(40)

DENMARK, NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF DANISH MILK RECORDING SOCIETIES

Survey of the statistical results of Danish Milk Recording Societies

1948/49	50(18)
1949/50	57(23)
1950/51	59(9)
1952/53 & 1953/54	67(8)
1954/55 & 1955/56	67(9)
1956/57	69(1)
1957/58	69(2)
1958/59	68(12)

DENMARK, NATIONAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE ON ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

Beretning om et akklimatiseringsforsøg med dansk kvaeg i Italien 1954 og et tillæg om ydelser af dansk kvaeg (Report on experiments in acclimating Danish cattle in Italy in 1954 and appendices on the production of Danish cows) by L.H.Larsen (Italian translation)

Beretn. 281 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1955 64p.

64(2)

-----  
Fedtfattigt og fedtrigere kraftfoder til malkekøer (Concentrates with different fat content for dairy cows) by H.W.Eskedal (English & German summaries)

Beretn. 263 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1953 45p.

59(6)

-----  
Fodring af køer med høj mælkeydelse. Nogle regler for fodring og pasning af højttydende køer (Feeding of cows with high milk yield. Main rules for the feeding and care of high-yielding dairy cows) by L.H.Larsen & H.W.Eskedal (English, French, German & Italian summaries)

Beretn. 260 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1952 100p.

57(24)

LEWAFK, NATIONAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE ON ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

Hovedresultaterne af arbejdet med demonstration af kvaegbrug 1953-1958  
(Main results of the work at demonstration farms of animal husbandry)  
by H.T.Hansen

Mastitisbekaempelsen i kvaegdemonstrationsbrugene (tillaeg) (Mastitis  
prevention on cattle demonstration farms - supplement) by P.Livoni  
(English summaries)

Beretr. 315 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1959 56p.

63(3)

Måling af yverkirterne hos kviekalve som metode til vurdering af  
disse ydelsesanlaeg (Measurement of the mammary glands of calves as  
a method of determining their productive capability) by J. Nielsen  
(English summary)

Beretr. 321 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1960 24p.

69(7)

Nogle forsøg med malkning af køer (Milking investigations) by H.W.Eskedal

A. Malkning 2 eller flere gange om dagen (Milking twice or more times  
a day)

B. Maskinmalkning uden eftermalkning med hånd (Machine milking without  
hand stripping)

(English & German summaries)

Beretr. 255 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1951 87p.

57(14)

Nyere undersøgelser over kendingstal for dansk smørfedt (Recent  
examination of butterfat values for Danish butter) by K.Steen (English,  
French & German summaries)

Beretr. 287 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1956 94p.

64(3)

I. Undersøgelser over jodkaseinets virkning på mælkesekretionen og  
stofskiftet hos køer (Some investigations of the influence of  
iodized casein on the milk secretion and metabolism of cows) by  
J.Moustgaard & G.Thorbek

II. Undersøgelser over fraktioneret jodkaseins og kønshormoners  
indflydelse på mælkekirtelens funktion hos geder (Some  
investigations of the influence of fractionated iodinated casein  
and sex hormones on the function of the mammary gland in goats) by  
E. Poulsen

(English & French summaries)

Beretr. 240 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1949 108p.

55(9) & 57(11)

Undersøgelser vedrørende jerseykvaegets vægt, mål og ydelse  
(Investigations concerning weight, measurements and yield of Jersey  
cattle) by P.C.Østergaard (English summary)

Beretr. 251 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1950 47p. + tables

54(10)

## DENMARK, ROYAL DANISH AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY

En undersøgelse af de ved Kollékollébeseætningsens dannelse anvendte alvsmetoder og deres virkning (A study of the kind and effect of breeding methods employed in the formation of the Kollékolle herd) by M. Plum (Stencilled English summary)

Beretn. I K. Dansk. Landhusholdningsselsk. Avlsbiol. Udvalg  
Tidsskr. Landøkon. 1937 (12) 805-848

36(1)

## DENMARK, ROYAL VETERINARY &amp; AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

Anden beretning om undersøgelse af de enkelte køers mælk (Second report on investigation of the milk of individual cows) by P.V.F.P. Langmack

Beretn. 107 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1921 153p.

3(11)

Carotinbestemmelse ved hjælp af Pulfrich-Fotometer (Determination of carotene by means of the Pulfrich Photometer) by A.Lund (English & German summaries)

Beretn. 184 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1939 31p.

37(2)

Examination of lactose content in normal milk

I. Analytical-chemical examination, by H.C.Jørgensen

II. Statistical treatment of the data, by P.S.Østergaard

K. VetHøgsk. Aarsskr. 1939 130-138

37(7)

4de beretning om forsøg med malkemaskiner (4th report on milking machine trials)

Beretn. 108 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1921 74p.

3(10)

Forelaesninger over mælkesekretionens fysiologi (Lectures on the physiology of milk secretion) by H.Møllgaard (Manuscript facsimile)

K. VetHøgsk. Aarsskr. n.d. 129p.

1(1)

Forsøg med haandmalkning og maskinmalkning af lavtydende køer 1943-45 (Experiments in hand milking versus machine milking of low-yielding cows) by H.W.Eskedal (English summary)

Beretn. 220 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1946 55p.

46(9)

I. Forsøg med høg som foder til malkekøer (Hay as a feed for dairy cows) by H.Wenzel

II. Undersøgelser over fordøjeligheden af høsorter hos kvaeg (Digestibility of different sorts of hay by cows) by A. Lund (English summaries)

Beretn. 126 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1928 65p.

7(3)

## DENMARK, ROYAL VETERINARY &amp; AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

Forsøg med lupin som foder til malkekøer (Lupin as fodder for dairy cows)

- I. Lupin-A.I.V.-foder og frisk sødlupin som foder til malkekøer (Lupin A.I.V. silage and green sweet lupin as feed for dairy cows) by V. Steensberg
- II. Fordøjeligheden af sødlupin hos kvaeg (Digestibility of sweet lupin for cattle) by V. Steensberg & J.E. Winther
- III. Om bestemmelse af alkaloidindholdet i lupin (On the alkaloid content of lupin) by J.E. Winther
- IV. Om blokmetodens anvendelse i malkekvaegforsøg (Application of the block method in dairy cattle research) by P.S. Østergaard (English summary)

Beretn. 177 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1938 89p.

38(8)

A. Forsøg med majsbaerme som foder til malkekøer (Maize as a feed for dairy cows) by H. Wenzel

B. Forsøg med erstatningsmidler for sødmealk til kalve (Supplements to skim milk for calves) by H. Wenzel

Beretn. 125 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1928 65p.

7(2)

50 aars kvaegforsøg 1883-1933 (50 years of cattle research)

1. Del uddrag af forsøgslaboratoriets beretninger (Summary of research Laboratory reports) by P.S. Østergaard

2. Del foreløbige meddelelser om nogle ikke hidtil offentliggjorte forsøg og undersøgelser (Preliminary account of some not hitherto published research) by V. Steensberg & P.S. Østergaard

Beretn. 156 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1934 416p.

27(1)

Kaerningstemperaturens og flødefedmens indflydelse paa renkaeringen m.m. (Churning temperature and influence on cream fat of clean churning)

Beretn. 120 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1926 55p.

7(1)

Kartoffelpulp som foder til malkekøer (Potato pulp as a feed for dairy cows) by H.W. Eskedal

A.I.V.-fodersindflydelse paa malkekøers calcium-og fosforstofskifte (Influence of A.I.V. silage on the calcium and phosphorus balance in dairy cows) by K. Hottensten (English summary)

Beretn. 178 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1938 39p.

38(8a)

DEPARTMENT, ROYAL VETERINARY & AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

Maskinmælkning sammenlignet med haandmælkning (Machine and hand milking) by H.W.Eskedal (English summary)

Beretn. 160 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1935 74p.

27(2)

Mug paa smør og pakning (Moulds of butter and packaging) by C.H.Ibsen.

Beretn. 119 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1926 15p.

4(18)

Nogle undersøgelser vedrørende dansk smørs. Refraktometertal, Kjøttstorfertal, Reichert-Meissl-tal, Polenskes tal, smørsyretal, jodtal samt kalorietal (Some investigations concerning Danish butter. Refractometer number, Kjøttstorfert number, Reichert-Meissl and Polenske numbers, butter acid, iodine and calorie number) by J.E.Winther

Beretn. 208 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1944 96p.

46(7)

Om Gerbers metode til bestemmelse af fedt i mælk (Gerber's method for estimating milk fat) by A.C.Andersen & J.E.Winther

Beretn. 116 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1924 57p.

4(16)

Om grundtraekkene af malkekvaegets ernæringslaere (The energy basis of milk production) by H.Møllgaard & A.Lund (English summary)

Beretn. 131 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1929 176p.

14(16)

A. Om kontrol med mælkens og mejeriprodukternes pasteurisering (On the control of pasteurization of milk and dairy products) by A.C.Andersen

B. En metode til bestemmelse af fosfatase i mælk (A method for determining the phosphatase in milk) by H.Vestesen

C. Om metodens anvendelighed (On application of the method) by A.C.Andersen

Beretn. 210 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1944 44p.

46(8)

Om sammensætningen af dansk smør og nogle metoder til undersøgelse af smørret (On the composition of Danish butter and research methods) by A.C.Andersen

Beretn. 118 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1925 60p.

4(17)

Ostekontrollforsøg (Cheese control research) by C.H.Ibsen

Om bestemmelse af fedt og tørstof i ost (Estimation of fat and dry matter in cheese) by A.C.Andersen & J.F.Winther

Beretn. 115 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1924 57p.

4(15)

## DENMARK, ROYAL VETERINARY &amp; AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

Osteurt smør (Rancid butter)

Beretn. 106 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1921 20p.

7(12)

Sammenligning mellem 9 malkemaskiner af forskelligt fabrikat  
(Comparison between 9 milking machines of different make)

I. Malkning med 9 malkemaskiner (Milking with the 9 milking machines)  
by H.W.Fskedal & V.Steensberg

II. Bakteriologiske undersøgelser af mælk, malket med 9 malkemaskiner  
(Bacteriological investigations on milk from the 9 machines) by  
N. Kjoergaard-Jensen

III. Konstruktion og maskinteknisk afprøvning (Construction and  
mechanical testing) by K.Hansen

Beretn. 198 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1942 191p.

46(6)

A. Undersøgelser over den danske kornælks gennemsnitlige sammensætning  
(Variations in the composition of Danish milk) by A.C.Andersen &  
P.V.F.P.Langmack

B. Om bestemmelse af fedt i mælk (Estimation of milk fat) by  
A.C.Andersen

C. Om kvælstofbestemmelser (Nitrogen estimation) by A.C.Andersen &  
B.N.Jensen

Beretn. 113 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1927 102p.

4(14)

Undersøgelser over mælkesekretionen (Investigations on milk secretion)  
by A.Dyssegaard (English summary)

K. VetHøgsk. Aarsskr. 1927 103-164

1(7)

Undersøgelser vedrørende fodringens indflydelse paa smørrets indhold  
af A-Vitamin (Investigations into the influence of different feeds on  
the vitamin A content of butter) by V.Steensberg (English summary)

Beretn. 167 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1936 77p.

33(18)

## DEVALLE, Teresa

Cenni pratici sui saggi correnti per l'analisi del latte (Practical  
instructions on present day tests in milk analysis)

Istituto Zootecnico e Caseario per il Piemonte, Turin n.d. 12p.

37(23)

L'igiene nella mungitura del latte (Milking hygiene)

Istituto Zootecnico e Caseario per il Piemonte, Turin n.d. 6p.

34(33)

DEVALLE, Teresa

Pulizia e disinfezione dei recipienti nell'industria del latte  
(Cleanliness and disinfection of milking utensils)

Istituto Zootecnico e Caseario per il Piemonte, Turin n.d. 6p. 34(32)

DE VUYST, A. & ROY, R. van

Le contrôle bimestriel de la production laitière et beurrière  
(Bimonthly recording of milk and butter production) (Dutch summary)

Louvain Catholic University, Centre Zootechnique de Lovenjoul  
Agricultura 1949 3/4 1-21

53(11)

----- et al.

Corrélation entre l'albumine et la graisse du lait (Correlation  
between the albumin and fat content of milk)

Louvain Catholic University, Centre Zootechnique de Lovenjoul  
Agricultura 1948 4 55-62

53(9)

-----  
Production laitière et alimentation (Milk production and feeding)

Agricultura 1952 4 89-99

61(26)

----- & IMBERECHTS, R.

Rélation entre l'albumine et la graisse du lait (Relation between  
albumin and butterfat)

(Rev. Agric. Brux. 1955 8(2) 206-218)

66(35)

----- see also MARCO, J.

DICKERSON, G.E. see CHAPMAN, A.B.

DIJKSTRA, N.D.

Vergelijkende onderzoeken over de verliezen bij hooiwinning op  
den grond en met behulp van ruiters (Investigations into the losses  
of nutrients in hay dried on the ground as compared with drying on  
tripods) (English summary)

Hoorn Agricultural Experiment Station

Versl. Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 1947 53(3) C 49-144

50(25)

DODD, F.H. & FOOT, A.S.

Experiments on milking technique

1. Effect of washing the udder with hot water

2. Effect of reducing milking time

J. Dairy Res. 1947 15(1/2) 1-17 (N.I.R.D. 930)

47(3)

DOLBY, R.M.

An accurate constant-temperature bath and storage cabinet for  
operation below room temperature

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1940 22(1B) 49B-51B (D.R.I. 132)

43(35)

DOLBY, R.M. & HARKNESS, W.L.

Adjustment of casein/fat ratio of milk for cheesemaking  
N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1955 37(1A) 68-82 (D.R.I. 284) 65(39)

-----  
A burette for rapid checking of Gerber butyrometers  
J. Dairy Res. 1949 16(3) 334-335 (D.R.I. 223) 60(60)

-----  
Changes in size of fat globules in cream during Vacreator treatment  
J. Dairy Res. 1957 24(3) 372-380 (D.R.I. 319) 70(82)

-----  
The control of acid development in Cheddar cheesemaking  
N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1941 22(5A) 289A-302A (D.R.I. 137) 43(41)

-----  
Cracked rinds in Cheddar cheese  
N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1941 23(4A) 194A-200A (D.R.I. 147) 43(43)

-----  
A device for rapidly churning small quantities of cream  
J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(1) 78-80 (D.R.I. 259) 65(55)

-----  
The effect of different cream treatments during the pasteurization  
process on the size distribution of fat globules in cream and butter  
J. Dairy Res. 1953 20(2) 201-211 (D.R.I. 249) 60(19)

-----  
The effect of pH on the extent of splitting or clumping of fat globules  
caused by agitation of hot cream  
J. Dairy Res. 1957 24(1) 77-84 (D.R.I. 312) 65(23)

-----  
The effect of temperature treatment of cream before churning on the  
consistency of butter  
J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(1) 67-77 (D.R.I. 262) 65(50)

-----  
Methods of controlling the consistency of butter  
Aust. J. Dairy Tech. 1959 14(3) 103-109 (D.R.I. 354) 70(64)

-----  
A photoelectric method for determination of fat aldehyde values  
J. Dairy Res. 1953 20(2) 198-200 (D.R.I. 250) 60(18)

DOLBY, R.M.

A rapid method for estimating the size distribution of fat globules in cream

J. Dairy Res. 1957 24(1) 68-76 (D.R.I. 311) 66(30)

-----  
The rheology of butter

I. Methods of measuring the hardness of butter

II. The relation between rate of shear and shearing stress. The effect of temperature and of reworking on hardness and on structural viscosity

III. The effect of variation in buttermaking conditions on the hardness of the butter

J. Dairy Res. 1941 12(3) 329-349 (D.R.I. 149-151) 43(13-15)

-----  
Some colour defects in butter

Int. Dairy Congr. XIV Rome 1956 2 133-141 (D.R.I. 299) 65(30)

-----  
Spotted colour in butter

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1955 36(6A) 527-547 (D.R.I. 279) 64(6)

----- et al.

Studies on the chemistry of Cheddar cheese making

V. Factors influencing the acidity and mineral content of cheese

J. Dairy Res. 1937 8(1) 74-85 (D.R.I. 91) 34(18)

----- et al.

Studies on the chemistry of Cheddar cheese making

VI. Factors affecting the relation between lactic acid and titratable acidity in wheys

J. Dairy Res. 1937 8(1) 86-91 (D.R.I. 92) 34(19)

----- et al.

Studies on the chemistry of Cheddar cheesemaking

VII. The measurement of the acidity of cheese and the relation of acidity to grading score

J. Dairy Res. 1940 11(3) 305-310 43(45)

-----  
The use of an oxidation-reduction indicator to compare the oxygen permeabilities of films for rindless cheese

J. Dairy Res. 1959 26(3) 281-283 (D.R.I. 350) 70(61)

----- see also CAMPBELL, I.L., McDOWALL, F.H., MUGGFRIDGE, J.

RONALD, H.P.

The milk consumption and growth of suckling pigs

Emp. J. Exp. Agric. 1937 5(20) 349-360

36(28)

-----  
suckling and suckling preference in pigs

Emp. J. Exp. Agric. 1937 5(20) 361-368

36(29)

DONNET, E.

Etudes historiques, mécaniques et biométriques sur l'écusson de la  
vache (Historical, mechanical and biometrical studies on the

escutcheon of the cow) Inaugural thesis, Berne University 1922 63p.

4(13)

DÖRING, H. see LAUPRECHT, E.

DOUGLAS, S.P. & MEANWELL, L.J.

A new method for the concentration of bacilli in tuberculous milk

Brit. J. Exp. Path. 1925 6 203-206

5(21)

DOULAIN, A. & HELMAN, S.

Quelques données sur la teneur du sang des vaches laitières en  
cholestérol et en phosphatides (Some facts on cholesterol and  
phosphatids in the blood of dairy cows)

Lait 1934 14 797-808

25(5)

DVLE, H. see HEM, M.

DOWDEN, H.C.

The determination of small amounts of dimethylamine in biological  
fluids

Biochem. J. 1933 32(3) 455-459 (N.I.R.D. 450)

39(9)

-----  
Note on the quantity of theobromine in the milk of cows fed on a  
diet including this alkaloid

Biochem. J. 1933 32(1) 71-73 (N.I.R.D. 439)

35(54)

DRAKELEY, T.J. & WHITE, Margaret K.

The influence of the stage of lactation and the breed of the cow on  
the yield and quality of the milk (Abstract)

Scot. J. Agric. 1927 10(4) (10.)

6(6)

----- see also WHITE, Margaret K.

DROST, J. et al.

Die Untersuchung süßser und saurer Milch (On fresh and sour milk)

Milchw. Forsch. 1923 1(1) 21-62

5(11)

DROSZCZ, B.

Charakterystyka obory zarodowej bydła nizinnego czarno-białego  
w Łekach Kościelnych (Characteristics of the stock-farm of Black  
and White Lowland cattle at Łeki Kościelne) (English summary)  
Poznań University Animal Husbandry Institute  
Prace Roln.-Lésne, Kraków 1949 (48) (82p.)

53(12)

DRUMMOND-ROBINSON, G. & ASDELL, S.A.

The relation between the corpus luteum and the mammary gland  
J. Physiol. 1926 61(4) 608-614

9(2)

DSCHAPARIDSE, D.

Die Milchleistung der Schweine (Milk production of sows)  
Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1936 34(3) 349-357

32(41)

DUERST, J.U.

Ueber Produktionskurven bei den landwirtschaftlichen Nutztieren  
(On production curves in livestock) by J. Podhradský  
Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 290

In Festschrift von Prof. Dr. J. Ulrich Duerst : Neue Forschungen in  
Tierzucht und Abstammungslehre c. 1935 (6p.)

32(39)

DUNCOMBE, W.G. see GLASCOCK, R.F.

DUNLOP, G.

Use your milk records

Guernsey Breeders' J. Lond. (Winter) 1953 (4p.)

61(12)

DYE, J.A. see ESPE, D.L.

FYREND AHL, S.

Försök att framkalla juverutveckling och mjölksekretion hos kalvar  
och kvigor med ovarialhypoplasi genom syntetiska hormonpreparat  
(diethylstilboestrol, testosteron och jodkasein) (Experiments to  
induce udder development and milk secretion in calves and heifers  
with ovarian hypoplasia by adding synthetic hormone preparations -  
diethylstilboestrol, testosterone and iodinated casein) (English  
summary)

Skand. VetTidskr. 1946 36 478-519

50(6)

FYSSEGAARD, A.

Undersøgelser over mælksekretionen (Investigations on milk  
secretion) (English summary)

K. VetHøgsk. Aarsskr. 1923 103-164

1(7)

EAST OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE see  
EDINBURGH & EAST OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE

EAST SUSSEX MILK RECORDING SOCIETY

Year books 1932-1941 15th-23rd Annual Reports 9 v. unbound

EAYRS, J.T.

The activity of the female albino rat during lactation  
J. Endocrin. 1951 7 349-356 56(25a)

-----

The modification of lactation in the albino rat by environmental factors  
J. Endocrin. 1951 7 280-287 56(25)

----- & EADDELEY, R.M.

Neural pathways in lactation  
J. Anat. 1956 90(2) 161-171 66(43)

ECCLES, Sir John

The nature of central inhibitory action. /Synopsis of/ the Ferrier  
Lecture to the Royal Society, June 16, 1960 (1p.) 69(8)

ECKLES, C.H.

A digestion trial with two Jersey cows on full ration and on maintenance  
Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 4 1911 22p. 31(1)

----- & PALMER, L.S.

Effects of feeding cottonseed products on the composition and  
properties of butter. Influence of the character of the ration and  
quantity of cottonseed products  
Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 27 1916 3-44 2(6)

-----

Feeding for milk production  
Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 44 1910 69-84 2(11)

----- & PALMER, L.S.

Influence of plane of nutrition of the cow upon the composition and  
properties of milk and butter fat. Influence of overfeeding  
Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 24 1916 3-35 2(2)

-----

Maintenance trials with five Jersey cows  
Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 5 1911 25-48 31(2)

----- & REED, O.E.

A study of the cause of wide variation in milk production by dairy cows  
Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 2 1910 107-147 2(1)

ECLES, C.H.

Variations in cream tests

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 77 1910 13-16

2(7) & (7a)

----- see also PALMER, L.S.

EDINBURGH & EAST OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE

Investigations on bovine mastitis

1. Bacteriological diagnosis by plating methods, by A.Cunningham et al.

2. The eradication of infection due to *Strep. agalactiae* by the methods of segregation and disposal of infected animals, by A. Cunningham et al.

3. The incidence of infection in suckled cows, by Margaret A. Wilson & A.Cunningham

Tech. Bulls 1-3 1946/7 20p., 43p. & 16p.

54(6-8)

-----  
The variation in the composition of milk. Fourth annual report on the work at Rosslynlee, 1908-09, by A.Lauder & T.W.Fagan  
Bull. 19 1909 38p.

59(2)

EDWARDS, J.

Breeding and the solids-not-fat position

FMB Rep. 281 Oct. 1950 (4p.)

F(37)

-----  
Case for proved dairy sires. Making full use of bulls that have improved milk yields

Fmr. & Stk-Breed. July 18, 1932

30(26)

-----  
The collection, use and interpretation of milk and butterfat records  
Proc. Brit. Soc. Anim. Prod. Aug. 7/8, 1946 5-19

44(1)

-----  
Effect of breed, size of cow, yield of milk and stage of lactation upon efficiency of milk production

J. Dairy Res. 1936 7(3) 211-221

32(32)

-----  
Facts about milking

Fmr. & Stk-Breed. Oct. 20, 1936

32(20)

-----  
Indigestion and fat per cent

Cambs & District Milk Recording Soc. Yearb. 1936 23-24

33(17)

-----  
The milk recording and breeding movement

J. Fmrs' Cl. 1950 (6) 79-88

50(19)

EDWARDS, J.

A new service from milk-recording  
Cambs Milk Recording Soc. Yearb. 1930/1 (2p.) 17(16)

-----  
Reducing chance in selecting dairy bulls. Using available information  
to estimate the milk-transmitting possibilities of prospective sires  
Fmr. & Stk-Breed. July 18, 1932 30(26a)

EDWARDS, S.J.

The diagnosis of streptococcus mastitis by cultural methods  
J. Comp. Path. 1938 51(4) 250-263 (H.D.R.I. 84) 43(73)

-----  
Mastitis

Rep. Scot. Milk Prod. Conf., Apr Oct. 13, 1949 27-32 54(5)

-----  
Mastitis in dairy cows

Scot. J. Agric. 1936 19(1) (7p.) 34(36)

----- see also NICHOLS, Agnes A.

EGYPT, CAIRO UNIVERSITY

Feeding thyroprotein to Egyptian buffaloes, by M.M.Oloufa et al.  
Fac. Agric. Bull. 31 1953 9p. 62(45)

-----  
Hormonal mechanisms of mammary development and lactation. A review,  
by E.S.E.Hafez

Fac. Agric.  
Acta Endocrin., Copenhagen 1953 13 193-201 62(16)

FICH, J.

Untersuchungen über den Zusammenhang von Eutergrösse und Art der  
Milchbildung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der individuellen  
Euterkonstitution (On the relation between udder size and mode of  
milk secretion with regard to individual udder constitution)  
Inaugural dissertation, Berne University  
Wiss. Arch. Landw. Abt. 2 : Tierernähr. u. Tierz. 1930 2(4)  
427-455 11(16)

FIDGENOSSISCHE TECHNISCHE HOCHSCHULE (ETH), ZÜRICH see  
SWITZERLAND, ZÜRICH, FEDERAL TECHNICAL COLLEGE

EIRE, Dept. of LANDS & AGRICULTURE

The effect of feeding on the fat content of cows' milk, by E.J. Sheehy  
J. Dept. Lds Agric. Dublin 1933 32(1) (14p.) 24(18)

-----  
The optimum quantity of roots for high-yielding cows, by J. Wilson  
J. Dept. Lds Agric. Dublin 192? 24(3) (5p.) 4(24)

ELAZARI-VOLCANI, I. & SUSSMANN, A.

The dairy industry as a basis for colonisation in Palestine  
Palestine Economic Society Tel-Aviv 1928 205p. 13(8)

ELDER'S WEEKLY (AUSTRALIA)

Dairying in Great Southern and Wheat Belt districts, /by M. Cullity/  
Elder's Wkly April 2, 1942 196 42(28)

-----  
Experiment in milking, /by J.C. Cash/  
Elder's Wkly June 7, 1951 758 F(47)

ELLINGBØ, M. see ISAACHSEN, H.

ELLIOTT, Gillian M. & BRUMBY, P.J.

Rate of milk secretion with increasing interval between milking (Abstract)  
Nature Aug. 20, 1955 176 350 64(27)

ELPATIEVSKY, D.V.

Menno-gollandski skot (Dutch cattle of the German Mennonite colony  
on the Volga) Pokrovsk-on-Volga 1926 73p. 6(5)

-----  
Molochnaya proizvoditelnost korov (Milk yield of dairy cows)  
1932- 278p. 16(2)

EL-SOKKAFY, A.M. et al.

Composition and variation of the milk of Egyptian sheep  
J. Agric. Sci. 1949 39(3) 287-293 55(14)

ELY, F. & PETERSEN, W.E.

Factors involved in the ejection of milk  
J. Dairy Sci. 1941 24(3) 211-223 42(18)

EMMENS, C.W.

Analysis of the assays carried out in various laboratories on the  
separate contributions offered towards the international standard  
preparation of the lactogenic (crop-gland stimulating) substance of  
the anterior pituitary gland  
Bull. Hlth Org. L. o. N. (1939) 8(19) 901-908 41(8)

FENDEL, H. see GRIMMER, W.

ENGELER, W. & KURATH, R.

Die Auswertung der Milchkontrollergebnisse beim schweizerischen Braunvieh des Jahres 1955/56 (Evaluation of the results of milk recording of Swiss Brown cattle in 1955-56) (English, French & Italian summaries)

Mitt. Schweiz. BraunViehzVerb. 1957 (2) 41-196 66(50)

Der Einfluss der Höhenlage auf die Milchleistung (Influence of altitude on milk production)

Schweiz. Landw. Mh. 1942 20(1) 28-34 47(40)

Konstitution und Züchtung (Constitution and breeding) (French summary)

Schr. 7 Schweiz. Ver. Tierz. 1945 24p. 47(41)

Das Lochkartensystem im Dienste der Milchkontrolle und der Herdebuchführung. Seine praktische Anwendung beim schweiz. Braunvieh (The punched card system in the service of milk recording and herd book compilation. Its practical application for Swiss Brown cattle)

Grüne 1953 (12p.) 59(7)

Männliche Erblinien der schweizerischen Braunviehzucht (Male lineage in the breeding of Swiss Brown cattle) vol. 3

Einführung I. Ziel und Zweck der Arbeit (Introduction. I. Aim and purpose of the work) Huber & Co., Frauenfeld 1953 (16p.) 61(23)

& KUTSAL, A.

Zusammenhänge zwischen Einzelkontrollabschluss und Lebensleistung bei Milchkühen (Relationship between annual or lactational yield and lifetime yield of dairy cows)

Schweiz. Landw. Mh. 1953 31(3) 89-94 61(16)

Zusammenhänge zwischen Körperform, Milchleistung, Fruchtbarkeit und Lebensdauer beim Rind, nach Untersuchungen in der Leistungszucht der Gutswirtschaft Maggi, Kempttal (The relations between body conformation, milk production, fertility and longevity in cattle, according to investigations in breeding for production at the Maggi Farm, Kempttal)

Schweiz. Landw. Mh. 1941 19(6) 188-198 47(39)

ERI, J. & HOMB, T.

Melkeytelse og lønnsomhet ved forskjellig kalvingstid (Milk yield and profit from milk production at different seasons of calving) Extract from Beretn. 62 - Mjølkeytelse og lønnsomhet ved ulik kalvingstid I. Tjerne gård, by T.Homb & Beretn. 63 - Mjølkeytelse og lønnsomhet ved ulik kalvingstid II. Rogaland, by J.Eri & T.Homb Flyvebl. 17 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1947 11p.

54(11)

----- & -----

Mjølkeytelse og lønnsomhet ved ulik kalvingstid II. Rogaland (Milk yield and profit of milk production at different seasons of calving II. Rogaland) (English summary) Beretn. 63 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1947 28p.  
Note: I. Tjerne gård, by T.Homb III. Opstad, by B.Laksesvela et al.

54(13)

ESKEDAL, H.W.

Fedtfattigt og fedtrigere kraftfoder til malkekøer (Concentrates with different fat content for dairy cows) (English & German summaries) Beretn. 268 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1953 45p.

59(6)

-----

Forsøg med haandmalkning og maskinmalkning af lavtydende køer 1943-45 (Experiments in hand milking versus machine milking of low-yielding cows) (English summary) Beretn. 220 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1946 55p.

46(9)

-----

I. Kartoffelpulp som foder til malkekøer (Potato pulp as a feed for dairy cows) (English summary) Beretn. 178 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1938 5-17

38(8a)

-----

Maskinmalkning sammenlignet med haandmalkning (Machine and hand milking) (English summary) Beretn. 160 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1935 74p.

27(2)

-----

Nogle forsøg med malkning af køer (Milking investigations)  
A. Malkning 2 eller flere gange om dagen (Milking twice or more times a day)  
B. Maskinmalkning uden eftermalkning med hånd (Machine milking without hand stripping) (English & German summaries) Beretn. 255 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1951 37p.

57(14)

----- & STEENBERG, V.

Sammenligning mellem 9 malkemaskiner af forskelligt fabrikat (Comparison between 9 milking machines of different make) I. Malkning med 9 malkemaskiner (Milking with the 9 milking machines) Beretn. 198 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1942 7-75

46(6)

----- see also LARSEN, L.H.

ESPE, D.L. & DYE, J.A.

Effect of curd tension on the digestibility of milk  
Amer. J. Dis. Child. 1932 43 62-69

17(13)

ESTTENNE, P.

Etude de l'influence de la température extérieure sur la richesse en graisse du lait de vache (Effect of external temperature on the fat percentage of cow's milk)

Louvain Catholic Univ., Centre Zootechnique de Lovenjoul Pub. 9  
Agricoltura 1934 (34p.)

24(6)

ETH (EIDGENOSSISCHE TECHNISCHE HOCHSCHULE), ZURICH see  
SWITZERLAND, ZURICH, FEDERAL TECHNICAL COLLEGE

EVANS, Everette I.

Initiation of copious milk secretion in virgin goats by anterior pituitary

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1933 30 1372-1373

23(7)

EVANS, H.M.

Lobulo-alveolar mammary growth induced in hypophysectomized rats by injections of ovarian and hypophysial hormones, by W.R.Lyons

In Essays in biology, in honor of Herbert M. Evans California Univ. Medical School 1943 317-329

41(7)

FACHINI, G.

Significato biologico degli acidi grassi (Biological significance of the fatty acids)

Olii Min. 1948 (1/2) (16p.)

57(32)

FAGAN, T.W. see LAUDER, A.

FAIRBANKS, B.W. & MITCHELL, H.H.

The nutritive value of skim-milk powders, with special reference to the sensitivity of milk proteins to heat

J. Agric. Res. 1935 51(12) 1107-1121

38(22)

FALASCHINI, A.

Studio sulle variazioni del latte di una pecora vissana durante una lattazione (Variations in a Visso sheep's milk during one lactation)  
Istituto di Zootechnia e Igiene zootechnica, Camerino University

? 1931 215-227

22(5)

FALCONER, D.S.

Milk production in mice

J. Agric. Sci. 1947 37(3) 224-235

56(24)

## FARMERS WEEKLY

Some aspects of dairy herd management, by S. Williams. A series of articles which appeared in the Farmers Weekly during 1952 28p. 61(24)

## FAUVET, E.

Die Regulierung der Laktation (Regulation of lactation) (English summary)

Milchwissenschaft 1948 3(3) 61-65 F(35)

## FAWNS, H.T. et al.

The galactopoietic action of pituitary extracts in lactating cows  
2. The response during the peak of lactation

J. Endocrin. 1945 4(2) 205-211 (N.I.R.D. 810) 47(27)

Note: 1. & 3. by S.J. Folley & F.G. Young

## FAZEKAS, I.G.

Milcherzeugung bei virginalen Kaninchen durch Behandlung mit einfachen Verbindungen, ohne Hormondarreichung (Milk production in virgin rabbits through treatment with simple compounds, without administration of hormones)

Endokrinologie 1953 30(1/2) 45-54 65(1)

## FELLNER, O.O.

Zur Theorie der Milchsekretion (The theory of milk secretion)

Klin. Wschr. 1931 10(25) 1164-1167 15(7)

## FERRANDO, R. et al.

Action de l'huile de foie de morue sur le taux du tocophérol sanguin de la vache laitière et le taux butyreux de son lait (Effect of cod-liver oil on the tocopherol content of the blood of dairy cows and on the butterfat content of their milk)

Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 1949 31(3/4) 810-816 52(31)

FINK, F. see GRIMMER, W.

## FISHWICK, V.C.

The influence of nutrition during early life on breeding capacity and milk production

Agric. Progr. 1945 20(1) 11-15 55(26)

FLORIDA UNIVERSITY AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION see  
USA, FLORIDA UNIVERSITY

## FLUX, D.S.

The effect of adrenal steroids on the growth of the mammary glands, uteri, thymus and adrenal glands of intact, ovariectomized and oestrone-treated ovariectomized mice

J. Endocrin. 1954 11 236-254 (N.I.H.D. 1545) 63(37)

FLUX, D.S. et al.

The effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on the yield and composition of the milk of the cow

J. Endocrin. 1954 10 333-339 (N.I.R.D. 1512) 63(32)

-----  
Effect of 17-vinyltestosterone on the mammae, uteri, thymus, and adrenal glands of spayed female mice (Abstract)

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1954 85 16-18 (N.I.R.D. 1472) 63(44)

----- & PATCHELL, M.R.

The effect of short periods of undernutrition after calving on the establishment of lactation in dairy cows

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1957 38(7A) 689-695 (D.R.I. 320) 64(26)

-----  
The effect of some endocrine factors on mammary gland growth and lactation  
Proc. N.Z. Soc. Anim. Prod. 1955 15 95-101 (D.R.I. 288) 64(21)

----- & PATCHELL, M.R.

The effect of undernutrition after calving on the quantity and composition of the milk produced by dairy cattle

J. Agric. Sci. 1954 45(2) 246-253 (D.R.I. 269) 66(25)

-----  
The effect of undernutrition before calving on the quantity and composition of milk produced by two-year-old heifers

J. Agric. Sci. 1950 40(1/2) 177-184 (D.R.I. 234) 56(26)

-----  
Growth of the mammary duct system in intact and ovariectomized mice of the CHI strain

J. Endocrin. 1954 11 223-237 (N.I.R.D. 1544) 63(13)

-----  
Mammary growth in female CHI mice (Abstract)

J. Endocrin. 1953 9 xxx (N.I.R.D. 1422) 63(25)

-----  
The value of some steroids in replacement therapy in adrenalectomized and adrenalectomized-ovariectomized lactating rats

J. Endocrin. 1955 12 57-68 (N.I.R.D. 1568) 65(6)

----- et al.

Variations in the composition of milk (D.R.I. 277) 1955 15p. 64(19)

----- see also COWIE, A.T.

FOLLEY, S.J. & FRENCH, T.H.

Acetate as a possible precursor of ruminant milk fat, particularly the short-chain fatty acids (Abstract)

Nature Jan. 29, 1949 163 174-175 (N.I.R.D. 1011) 53(5)

-----  
The adrenal cortex and the mammary gland

In The suprarenal cortex, ed. by J.M.Yoffey, being Proc. 5th Symp. Colston Res. Soc, Bristol Univ. April 1/4, 1952 85-90

(N.I.R.D. 1351) 63(30)

----- & GREENBAUM, A.L.

Adrenalectomy and replacement therapy in lactating rats

4. Effect of deoxycorticosterone acetate on the water content of mammary tissue after adrenalectomy

J. Endocrin. 1948 5(5) 236-242 (N.I.R.D. 960) 56(20)

Note: 2 & 3 are by A.T.Cowie & S.J.Folley

----- & KAY, H.D.

The alkaline phosphomonoesterase of the mammary gland

Biochem. J. 1935 29(8) 1837-1850 (N.I.R.D. 343) 25(4)

----- & MALPRESS, F.H.

Artificial induction of lactation in bovines by oral administration of synthetic oestrogens

J. Endocrin. 1944 4(1) 23-36 (N.I.R.D. 772) 41(45) & 49(16b)

----- & -----

The artificial induction of lactation in the bovine by the subcutaneous implantation of synthetic oestrogen tablets

J. Endocrin. 1944 4(1) 1-18 (N.I.R.D. 771) 41(44) & 49(16)

----- & YOUNG, F.G.

Artificial induction of lactation in virgin animals (Abstract)

Nature Nov. 8, 1941 148 563-564 (N.I.R.D. 657) 41(42) & 49(5)

-----  
Artificial lactation in the goat

J. Brit. Goat Soc. 1942 35 109-111 (N.I.R.D. 715) 41(36)

-----  
Aspects of fat metabolism in the ruminant with special reference to the biosynthesis of milk fat

Biochem. Soc. Symp. 1952 9 52-65 (N.I.R.D. 1307) 61(35)

-----  
Aspects of pituitary-mammary gland relationships

Recent Progr. Hormone Res. 1952 7 107-137 (N.I.R.D. 1279) 62(11)

FILLEY, S.J. et al.

The assay of prolactin by means of the pigeon crop-gland response

J. Endocrin. 1940 2 179-193 (N.I.R.D. 619) 41(12) & 48(39)

-----  
Biochemical aspects of mammary gland function

Biol. Rev. 1949 24 316-354 (N.I.R.D. 1036) 52(6)

-----  
Biochemical aspects of the hormonal control of lactation

Colloq. Int. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., Strasbourg 1950 81-95

(N.I.R.D. 1249) 67(18) & (20)

----- & PESKETT, G.L.

Blood composition in relation to milk secretion (Abstract)

Nature Jan. 27, 1934 133 142 25(2a)

----- & GREENBAUM, A.L.

Changes in the arginase and alkaline phosphatase contents of the mammary gland and liver of the rat during pregnancy, lactation and mammary involution

Biochem. J. 1947 41(2) 261-269 (N.I.R.D. 914) 47(33) & 52(2)

----- & MALPRESS, F.H.

The chemical composition of bovine mammary secretions induced by the subcutaneous implantation or oral administration of synthetic oestrogens

J. Endocrin. 1944 4(1) 37-42 (N.I.R.D. 773) 41(47) & 49(17)

----- & WATSON, S.C.

Comparative effects of cortisone and 11-deoxycorticosterone on tissue arginase levels of adrenalectomized lactating rats (Abstract)

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1951 78 473-476 (N.I.R.D. 1255) 56(21)

----- & GREENBAUM, A.L.

Decrease in the arginase of the liver and mammary gland in adrenalectomized lactating rats as compared with pair-fed controls (Abstract)

Nature Sept. 13, 1947 160 364 (N.I.R.D. 955) 53(2)

----- & -----

Determination of the arginase activities of homogenates of liver and mammary gland : Effects of pH and substrate concentration and especially of activation by divalent metal ions

Biochem. J. 1948 43(4) 537-549 (N.I.R.D. 995) 52(4)

-----  
Discussion on some recent developments in knowledge of the physiology of the breast. Recent researches on the physiology of mammary development and function

Proc. R. Soc. Med. 1947 40(14) 903-906 (N.I.R.D. 945) 51(9)

FOLLEY, S.J.

/A discussion on the physiology and biochemistry of lactation/ :  
introductory remarks /and/ concluding remarks

Proc. R. Soc. Series B 1958 149 301-303, 424 (N.I.R.D. 2085) 70(25)

-----  
Disorders of mammary development and lactation

In Clinical endocrinology 1 Grune & Stratton, Inc. New York 1960  
518-525 (N.I.R.D. 2217) 69(14)

-----  
Ductless glands and milk secretion

Brit. Goat Soc. Yearb. 1937? (3p.) 35(9)

----- & GREENBAUM, A.L.

Effect of adrenalectomy on the arginase levels of liver, mammary gland  
and kidney in lactating rats studied by the paired feeding technique

Biochem. J. 1948 43(4) 581-584 (N.I.R.D. 997) 52(5)

----- & YOUNG, F.G.

The effect of anterior pituitary extracts on established lactation in  
the cow

Proc. R. Soc. Series B 1938 126 45-76 (N.I.R.D. 476) 35(3) & 41(11)

----- & -----

The effect of continued treatment with anterior pituitary extracts on  
milk volume and milk-fat production in the lactating cow

Biochem. J. 1939 33(2) 192-197 (N.I.R.D. 506) 35(15) & 48(38)

----- & FRENCH, T.H.

Effect of glucose on the utilization of acetate by lactating mammary  
gland slices (Abstract)

Biochem. J. 1949 44 xlv (N.I.R.D. 1067) 52(8)

-----  
The effect of oestrogenic hormones on lactation and on the phosphatase  
of the blood and milk of the lactating cow

Biochem. J. 1936 30(12) 2262-2272 (N.I.R.D. 400) 32(11) & 49(2) & (3)

-----  
The effect of oestrogenic hormones on lactation in the cow (Abstract)

Chem. & Ind. 1936 55 509 32(9) & 49(1)

-----  
Effect of oestrogenic hormones on lactation in the cow (Abstract)

Nature May 2, 1936 137 741 32(8) & 49(1a) & (1b)

----- & KON, S.K.

Effect of progesterone on lactation in the rat (Abstract)

Nature June 26, 1937 139 1107 (N.I.R.D. 417) 35(5)

FOLLEY, S.J. & KON, S.K.

The effect of sex hormones on lactation in the rat

Proc. R. Soc. Series B 1938 124 476-492 (N.I.R.D. 438)

35(2) & 48(33)

----- & WHITE, P.

The effect of thyroxine on milk secretion and on the phosphatase of the blood and milk of the lactating cow

Proc. R. Soc. Series B 1936 120 346-365 (N.I.R.D. 375)

32(29) & 49(23)

----- & GREENBAUM, A.L.

Effects of adrenalectomy and of treatment with adrenal cortex hormones on the arginase and phosphatase levels of lactating rats

Biochem. J. 1946 40(1) 46-51 (N.I.R.D. 870)

49(28)

-----  
Effects of oestrogens on lactation

Lancet Jan. 11, 1941 40-41 (N.I.R.D. 617)

41(39) & 49(10)

-----  
Endocrine control of the mammary gland

I. Mammary development

II. Lactation

Brit. Med. Bull. 1947 5(2/3) 130-141 (N.I.R.D. 917 & 918)

F(28) & (28a)

Note: Short titles are Endocrine control of mammary development & Endocrine control of lactation

-----  
Endocrine influences in lipogenesis

Int. Conf. Biochem., Problems of Lipids, Brussels 1953 275-280

(N.I.R.D. 1527)

63(33)

-----  
Enzymic and metabolic aspects of hormonal stimulation of the mammary gland

Int. Congr. Biochem. 2 1952 4 5-19 (N.I.R.D. 1354)

62(13)

-----  
Etudes sur le déclenchement hormonal de la sécrétion lactée spécialement chez la vache et la chèvre (Studies on the hormonal induction of lactation, with special reference to the cow and goat)

Ann. Endocrin. 1954 15(2) 220-223 (N.I.R.D. 1546)

62(44)

FOLLEY, S.J. et al.

Experiments on the chemical enrichment of cows' milk by the administration of diethylstilboestrol and its dipropionate

J. Dairy Res. 1941 12(1) 1-17 (N.I.R.D. 622) 41(43) & 49(11)

-----

Experiments on the relation between the thyroid gland and lactation in the rat

J. Physiol. 1938 93(4) 401-412 (N.I.R.D. 475) 35(13) & 49(24)

----- et al.

Experiments on the use of tablets containing 50% hexoestrol for the artificial induction of lactation in the bovine

J. Endocrin. 1944 4(1) 43-52 (N.I.R.D. 774) 41(46) & 49(18)

----- et al.

Further experiments on lactation in thyroidectomized rats : the role of the parathyroids

J. Endocrin. 1942 3(2) 178-191 (N.I.R.D. 697) 41(60) & 49(26)

----- & YOUNG, F.G.

Further experiments on the continued treatment of lactating cows with anterior pituitary extracts

J. Endocrin. 1940 2 226-236 (N.I.R.D. 620) 41(13) & 48(40)

----- & -----

The galactopoietic action of anterior-pituitary extracts in milking cows

Proc. Int. Congr. Chem. 11 London 1947 4 77-79 (N.I.R.D. 949) 62(15)

----- & -----

The galactopoietic action of pituitary extracts in lactating cows

1. Dose-response relations and total yields during declining lactation

2. The response during the peak of lactation, by H.T. Fawcett et al.

3. Comparison of extracts of pituitary glands from different species

J. Endocrin. 1945 4(2) 194-213 (N.I.R.D. 809-811) 47(25-27)

Note: 2. & 3. are bound in reverse order

-----

'Ghost' formation in subcutaneously implanted tablets of synthetic oestrogens (Abstract)

Nature Oct. 3, 1942 150 403-404 (N.I.R.D. 710) 49(13)

-----

The hormonal control of lactation

Agric. Progr. 1936 13 120-125 (N.I.R.D. 363) 49(70)

POLLEY, S.J. & MALPRESS, F.H.

Hormonal control of lactation

In The hormones, ed. by G.Pincus & K.V.Thimann Academic Press Inc.,  
New York 1948 Vol. 1 745-805 (Chapter XVI) 50(7)

-----  
The hormonal control of lactation. Cantor Lecture... Royal Society  
of Arts, Nov. 27, 1944  
J.R. Soc. Arts 1945 93 114-121 (N.I.R.D. 815) 47(28)

----- et al.

Induction of lactation in goats and cows with synthetic oestrogens and  
anterior-pituitary extracts  
J. Endocrin. 1945 4(2) 181-193 (N.I.R.D. 812) 47(17)

----- et al.

Induction of lactation in goats with diethylstilboestrol dipropionate  
(Abstract)  
J. Physiol. 1940 98 15-16 (N.I.R.D. 587) 41(35) & 49(9)

----- et al.

Initiation of lactation in nulliparous heifers by diethylstilboestrol  
(Abstract)  
J. Physiol. 1941 100 7P-8P (N.I.R.D. 660) 41(38) & (41) & 49(4)

-----  
Interactions of estrone and prolactin with special reference to the  
effect of estrone on the pigeon crop-gland response  
Endocrin. 1939 24(6) 814-822 (N.I.R.D. 526) 35(17)

----- & FRENCH, T.H.

The intermediary metabolism of the mammary gland

1. Respiration of lactating mammary gland slices in presence of  
carbohydrates
  2. Respiration and acid production of mammary tissue during pregnancy,  
lactation and involution in the rat
  3. Acetate metabolism of lactating mammary gland slices with special  
reference to milk fat synthesis
- Biochem. J. 1949 45(2) 117-125 45(3) 270-275 1950 46(4) 465-473  
(N.I.R.D. 1059, 1068 & 1104) 52(7) & (9) & (10)

-----  
Lactation

Biol. Rev. 1940 15 421-458 (N.I.R.D. 612) 41(1)

FOLLEY, S.J. et al.

Lactation and reproduction on highly purified diets (Abstract)

Nature Sept. 12, 1942 150 318 (N.I.R.D. 698)

42(41) & 45(12) & 49(32)

-----  
Lactational physiology

In Modern trends in obstetrics and gynaecology, ed. by K. Bowes

Butterworth 1950 441-453 (Chapter 30) (N.I.R.D. 1129)

51(14)

----- et al.

The mammary gland of the rhesus monkey under normal and experimental conditions

Proc. R. Soc. Series B 1939 126 469-491 (N.I.R.D. 502)

35(1) & 41(5) & 48(34) & 56(1)

-----  
Mécanisme hormonal du déclenchement et de l'entretien de la sécrétion lactée (Hormonal mechanism for the induction and maintenance of lactation)

C.R. Soc. Biol. 1954 148(1/2) 15-14 (N.I.R.D. 1492)

62(22)

-----  
Modern trends in zootechnology

Brit. Goat Soc. Mon. J. May 1944 37 30-32 (N.I.R.D. 790)

49(31)

-----  
Neuro-hormonal mechanisms in lactation

J. Endocrin. 1949 6 xxi-xxv (N.I.R.D. 1065)

51(23) & (25)

-----  
Non-effect of massive doses of progesterone and desoxycorticosterone on lactation (Abstract)

Nature Aug. 29, 1942 150 266 (N.I.R.D. 694)

41(55) & 49(12)

----- et al.

Observations on specific nutritional factors in lactation

Biochem. J. 1938 32(11) 1988-1999 (N.I.R.D. 494)

35(14)

----- & BOTTOMLEY, A.C.

Observations on teat growth in immature female goats (Abstract)

J. Physiol. 1941 99 5-6 (N.I.R.D. 634)

41(40) & 49(6)

-----  
Parathyroid glands and lactation in the rat (Abstract)

Nature June 14, 1941 147 744 (N.I.R.D. 641)

41(59) & 49(25)

FOLLEY, S.J. & KAY, H.D.

The phosphatases

Tabul. Biol. Hague 1937 6(3) 268-279 (N.I.R.D. 404) 49(48)

-----  
Physiological mechanism of milk secretion (Abstract)

Nature Nov. 18, 1950 166 853 (N.I.R.D. 1149) 51(15)

----- & YOUNG, F.G.

Prolactin as a specific lactogenic hormone (Abstract)

Lancet March 22, 1941 380-381 (N.I.R.D. 632) 41(16) & 48(41)

-----  
Recent advances in lactational endocrinology as applied to farm animals

Vet. Rec. 1944 56(2) 9-10 (N.I.R.D. 765) F(1) & (6)

----- & FRENCH, T.H.

The respiratory quotient of the mammary gland (Abstract)

Biochem. J. 1948 42 xlvii (N.I.R.D. 986) 56(10)

----- & -----

Respiratory quotient of the mammary gland (Abstract)

Nature June 12, 1948 161 933-934 (N.I.R.D. 987) 53(3)

----- & WHITE, P.

Response of the pigeon crop gland to prolactin : inhibition by oestradiol monobenzoate (Abstract)

Nature Sept. 18, 1937 140 505 (N.I.R.D. 424) 35(6) & 48(36)

-----  
Retarding effect of ghost formation on absorption from subcutaneously implanted tablets of hexoestrol (Abstract)

Nature Dec. 19, 1942 150 735-736 (N.I.R.D. 720) 49(14)

-----  
The rôle of the anterior pituitary in lactation. A review of recent work

Lancet Aug. 13, 1938 389-390 (N.I.R.D. 471) 35(10) & 49(29)

-----  
Sex difference in the response of the pigeon crop-gland to prolactin (Abstract)

Nature Nov. 11, 1939 144 834 (N.I.R.D. 549) 41(15)

-----  
Some applications of hormones in animal husbandry

J. Soc. Dairy Tech. 1954 7(2) 100-101 (N.I.R.D. 1505) 63(49)

- FOLLEY, S.J. & WATSON, Helen M. Scott  
Some biological properties of diethylstilboestrol  
Lancet Aug. 20, 1938 235 423-424 (N.I.R.D. 470) 35(11) & 49(3)
- & MALPRESS, F.H.  
Some observations on oestrogen-anterior pituitary relationships  
(Abstract)  
Abstr. Commun. Int. Physiol. Congr. XVII Oxford (1947) 340-341 F(33)
- Standardised collodion membranes in low pressure ultrafiltration  
Biochem. J. 1933 27(6) 1775-1778 25(2b)
- & YOUNG, F.G.  
Stimulation of milk production by prolactin in the cow  
Chem. & Ind. 1937 56 96-97 (N.I.R.D. 398) 32(10) & 48(35)
- et al.  
Studies on experimental teat and mammary development and lactation in  
the goat  
J. Dairy Res. 1941 12(3) 241-264 (N.I.R.D. 688) 41(37) & 49(7)
- Studies on the absorption of subcutaneously implanted tablets of  
hexoestrol  
Proc. R. Soc. Series B 1944 132 142-163 (N.I.R.D. 759) 41(48) & 49(19)
- & FRENCH, T.H.  
Studies on the intermediary metabolism of lactating mammary gland slices  
(Abstract)  
Abstr. Commun. Int. Congr. Biochem. I Cambridge (1949) 606-608 F(32)
- & GREENBAUM, A.L.  
Studies on tissue arginase levels in mammals (Abstract)  
Abstr. Commun. Int. Congr. Biochem. I Cambridge (1949) 409-410 F(34)
- Tablet absorption and ghost formation (Abstract)  
Nature July 31, 1943 152 134-135 (N.I.R.D. 746) 49(15)
- & KAY, H.D.  
Variations in the phosphomonoesterase content of the milk of the cow in  
relation to the progress of lactation  
Enzymologia 1936 1(1) 48-54 (N.I.R.D. 379) 32(30)
- see also ALLCROFT, W.M., BACSICH, P., BALMAIN, Judith H., BENSON, G.K.  
BISHOP, P.M.F., BOTTOMLEY, A.C., COWIE, A.T., RICHARDSON, K.C., VAN  
WAGENEN, G.

FOOT, A.S.

Efficient milking

Agriculture 1947 53(12) 527-532 (N.I.R.D. 912) 47(4)

----- & SHATTOCK, P.M. Frances

The incidence of mastitis in cows yielding milk low in solids-not-fat

J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(2) 166-173 (N.I.R.D. 454) 37(19b)

-----

The practical importance to milk production of recent research work

Agric. Progr. 1951 26(1) 30-35 (N.I.R.D. 1285) 61(10)

-----

The rate of milking by machine

J. Dairy Res. 1935 6(3) 313-319 (N.I.R.D. 355) 49(34a)

----- see also DODD, F.H.

FORD, J.F. et al.

The B-vitamin content of milk in relation to breed of cow and stage of lactation

Int. Dairy Congr. XIV Rome 1956 1(2) 760-768 (N.I.R.D. 1758) 66(33)

FOREMAN, F.W.

A new method for preparing esters of amino acids. Composition of caseinogen

Biochem. J. 1919 13(4) 378-397 1(15)

FORINGSFORSØKENE VED NORGES LANDBRUKSHØGSKOLE see  
NORWAY, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL NUTRITION

FOURT, D.L. & ATKESON, F.W.

Cooperative bull associations. Theoretical advantages compared to actual results obtained

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) Sept. 15, 1931 278-279, 292 30(22)

FOWLER, A.B.

The construction and equipment of cattle byres

II. Automatic drinking-bowls

Scot. J. Agric. 1933 16(3) (7p.) 29(20)

----- et al.

The quality of protein in relation to milk production

Scot. J. Agric. 1934 17(3) (9p.) 29(20a)

----- & WRIGHT, N.C.

Reactors in tuberculin-tested (licensed) herds

Hannah Dairy Res. Inst. Bull. 2 1931 51p. 18(9)

FRANCE, Ministère de l'AGRICULTURE, INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA RECHERCHE AGRONOMIQUE

Observations sur les qualités organoleptiques du lait (Observations on the organoleptic properties of milk) by Simonne Kuzdzal-Savoie & G. Mocquot

Ann. Inst. Nat. Rech. Agron. Series E : Ann. Tech. Agric. 1960  
52p. 62(11)

FRANCE, CENTRE NATIONAL DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE

Colloque international du C.N.R.S. Mécanisme physiologique de la sécrétion lactée (International symposium... The physiological mechanism of milk secretion) Strasbourg 1950

The following papers are in the Hammond Collection :-

-----  
L'action des oestrogènes de synthèse et des protéines iodées sur l'état sexuel et la lactation chez la vache (Effect of synthesized oestrogens and iodinated proteins on the sexual state and lactation in the cow) by E.Létard & P. Szumowski 159-165 63(15)

-----  
Biochemical aspects of the hormonal control of lactation, by S.J.Folley (N.I.R.D. 1249) 81-95 63(18) & (20)

-----  
Biochemical studies of milk fat formation, by T.H.French (N.I.R.D. 1248) 107-113 61(21) & 63(31)

-----  
Factors involved in the ejection of milk from the mammary gland, by Margaret H.I.Macaulay (N.I.R.D. 1250) 145-156 63(3)

-----  
Glande mammaire et facteurs lutéotrophiques (The mammary gland and luteotrophic factors) by M.Klein & G.Mayer 73-80 63(17)

-----  
The induction of milk secretion, by Sir John Hammond 9-14 63(14)

-----  
Placenta et lactogénèse (The placenta and the induction of milk secretion) by G.Mayer & R. Canivenc 125-138 63(16)

-----  
Recent studies on the endocrine control of mammary development and milk secretion, by A.T.Cowie (N.I.R.D. 1247) 45-57 63(19)

## FRANCE, LYONS VETERINARY COLLEGE

Contribution à l'étude de la rétention lactée. Le sort de la caséine dans ce processus (A contribution towards the study of milk retention. The role of casein in this context) by E. Muffet  
1928 75p.

9(9)

## FRANCE, MONTPELLIER UNIVERSITY

Les tumeurs épithéliales de la mamelle chez la chatte (Epithelial mammary tumors in the female cat) by M. Blanc Inaugural thesis  
1926 59p.

9(14)

FRANK, A.H. see TURNER, C.W.

## FRASER, M.J. et al.

The reactions of amino acids with soluble ribonucleic acid from guinea-pig mammary cells  
Biochem. J. 1959 72(1) 141-147 (N.I.R.D. 2148)

70(22)

## ----- &amp; GUTFREUND, H.

Steps in amino-acid incorporation into mammary tissue  
Proc. R. Soc. Series B 1958 149 392-400 (N.I.R.D. 2087)

70(30)

## FRASER, W.J. &amp; HAYDEN, C.C.

Alfalfa hay vs. timothy hay and alfalfa hay vs. bran for dairy cows  
Illinois Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 146 1910 131-144

59(5)

Economy of the round dairy barn

Illinois Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 143 1910 44p.

2(16)

## FRATEUR, M.L. &amp; MOLHANT, M.A.

Expériences sur la traite mécanique. Essai de la machine à traire (Alfa-Dalen) (Experiments in mechanical milking. Alfa-Dalen milking machine trials)

Louvain Catholic Univ. Institut de Zootechnie Bull. I 1911 16p.

62(1)

## FREI, W.

Beziehungen zwischen Mastitis und Banginfektion beim Rind (Relation between mastitis and Bang infection in cattle)

Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk. 1934 (10) 497-503

25(13a)

## ----- &amp; GRUTER, F.

Experimente am Rind zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Eierstock und Milchdrüse (Experiments in cattle on the relation between the ovary and the mammary gland)

Virchows Arch. 1920 275 638-644

11(18)

FREI, W. & GRUTER, F.

Versuche zur Frage der innersekretorischen Beziehungen der Milchdrüse  
(Internal secretory relations of the mammary gland)

Münch. Tierärztl. Wschr. 1929 80(52) (14p.) 11(17)

FRENCH, M.H.

The carotene and vitamin A values of colostrum from high-grade cows

E. Afr. Agric. J. 1943 8(3) 174-175 42(3)

-----

Some observations on the methods of making clarified butter (ghee) with  
some notes on a new method

Bull. Imp. Inst. 1936 34(1) 32-44 34(20)

FRENCH, T.H.

Biochemical studies of milk fat formation

Colloq. Int. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci. 1950 107-113 (N.I.R.D. 1248)

61(31) & 63(31)

----- see also FOLLEY, S.J.

FRIESIAN HERDBOOK SOCIETY, LEEUWARDEN see

NETHERLANDS, LEEUWARDEN, FRIESIAN HERDBOOK SOCIETY

FRITZ, W.

Studie über den Mechanismus der Milchbildung (Studies on the mechanism  
of milk secretion)

Milchwissenschaft 1948 3(3) 65-75 F(35a)

FUNKE, A.

Die Milch- und Zuchtleistung der Freiherrlich von Lotzbeck'schen  
Fleckviehherde in Weyhern-Nannhofen. Ein Beitrag zur Bewertung und  
Vererbung der Milchleistung (Breeding and milk production in Baron  
von Lotzbeck's Simmental herd at Weyhern-Nannhofen. The evaluation  
and inheritance of milk production)

Landw. Jb. Bayer. 1933 (1) 23-43 20(6b)

GAINES, W.L.

An analysis of Milking Shorthorn milk records

Illinois Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 498 1943 551-576 47(36)

----- & DAVIDSON, F.A.

The effect of advance in lactation and gestation on mammary activity

J. Gen. Physiol. 1926 9(3) 325-332 5(15)

-----

An efficiency formula for dairy cows

Sci. 1928 67 353-354 8(10)

GAINES, W.L.

The energy basis of measuring milk yield in dairy cows  
Illinois Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 308 1928 403-438 8(9)

-----  
Feed cost of milk production as affected by the percentage fat  
content of the milk

J. Agric. Res. 1924 29(12) 593-601 5(1)

-----  
Interpretation of the lactation curve

J. Gen. Physiol. 1926 10(1) 27-31 8(11)

-----  
Measures of persistency of lactation

J. Agric. Res. 1927 34(4) 373-383 8(7)

-----  
Milk yield in relation to recurrence of conception

J. Dairy Sci. 1927 10(2) 117-125 8(12)

-----  
Persistency of lactation in dairy cows. A preliminary study of  
certain Guernsey and Holstein records

Illinois Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 288 1927 355-424 8(8)

----- & SANMANN, F.P.

The quantity of milk present in the udder of the cow at milking time  
Amer. J. Physiol. 1927 80(3) 691-701 8(13)

----- & DAVIDSON, F.A.

Rate of milk secretion as affected by advance in lactation and  
gestation. Correction of yield, within a lactation period, for  
length of record and for pregnancy

Illinois Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 272 1926 36p. 5(2)

----- & -----

Relation between percentage fat content and yield of milk. Correction  
of milk yield for fat content

Illinois Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 245 1923 577-621 4(8)

-----  
Relative rates of secretion of various milk constituents

J. Dairy Sci. 1925 8(6) 486-496 5(16)

GALICIA, AGRICULTURAL PLAN FOR see

SPAIN, Ministerio de AGRICULTURA, PLAN AGRICOLA DE GALICIA

GAMBLE, J.A. et al.

Composition and properties of goat's milk as compared with cow's milk  
U.S.D.A. Tech. Bull. 671 1939 72p. 55(7)

----- & BOWEN, J.T.

Cooling milk and storing and shipping it at low temperatures  
U.S.D.A. Bull. 744 1919 28p. 2(14)

GARDNER, G.

Appraisal of dairy cows  
J. Fm. Econ. 1931 13(3) 490-491 32(34)

-----

Appraisal (sic) of dairy cows  
Utah Acad. Sci. 1931 8 45-53 32(35)

GARDNER, W.U.

The effect of ovarian hormones and ovarian grafts upon the mammary glands of male mice  
Endocrin. 1935 19(6) 656-667 35(41)

----- & HILL, R.T.

Effect of progesterin upon the mammary glands of the mouse  
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1936 34 718-720 32(3) & 35(45) & 48(23)

----- & TURNER, C.W.

The function, assay and preparation of galactin, a lactation stimulating hormone of the anterior pituitary  
An investigation of the factors responsible for the control of normal lactation  
Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 196 1933 61p. 19(9)

----- et al.

Further studies of the effects of the estrogenic and the galactopoietic hormones upon the mammary gland of the rabbit  
Amer. J. Physiol. 1935 112(4) 673-683 35(42)

----- & STRONG, L.C.

The normal development of the mammary glands of virgin female mice of ten strains varying in susceptibility to spontaneous neoplasms  
Amer. J. Cancer 1935 25(2) 282-290 35(44)

----- et al.

Stimulation of abnormal mammary growth by large amounts of estrogenic hormone  
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1935 33 148-150 35(43)

----- see also TURNER, C.W.

GARNER, F.H.

A study of some points of conformation and milk yield in Friesian cows  
J. Dairy Res. 1972 4(1) 1-10 20(11)

----- & SANDERS, H.G.

A study of the effect of feeding oils to dairy cows and of the value of  
the Latin square lay-out in animal experimentation  
J. Agric. Sci. 1938 28(4) 541-555 37(13)

GARRETT, O.F. & COWLING, J.D.

Color of Guernsey milk  
Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) Jan. 1, 1940 9, 21-22 F(21)

GARRISON, E.R. & TURNER, C.W.

The effect of udder irrigation and milking interval on milk secretion  
Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 234 1936 39p. 31(11)

GASNIER, A. et al.

Influence de la durée de l'intervalle entre les traites sur le volume  
et la composition de la sécrétion lactée (Effect of length of interval  
between milkings on the volume and composition of milk)  
Ann. Agron. 1945 15(3) 434-460 45(1) & 50(17)

GAVIN, Sir William

On the effects of administration of extracts of pituitary body and  
corpus luteum to milch cows  
Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 1913 6(1) 13-16 63(1)

-----

Studies in milk records : the influence of foetal growth on yield  
J. Agric. Sci. 1913 5(3) 309-319 63(51)

GEIDEL, W. see GRIMMER, W.

GEMBLOUX, INSTITUT AGRONOMIQUE ET STATIONS DE RECHERCHES see  
BELGIUM, GEMBLOUX, INSTITUT AGRONOMIQUE ET STATIONS DE RECHERCHES

GENT, RIJKSUNIVERSITEIT te see  
BELGIUM, GHENT UNIVERSITY

GENTHER, Ida T. see LOEB, L.

GERMAN AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY see  
GERMANY, DEUTSCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTSGESELLSCHAFT

GERMAN CATTLE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION see  
GERMANY, ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT DEUTSCHER RINDERZUCHTER e V.

- GERMANY, Bundesministerium für ERNÄHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT und FORSTEN  
 Vom Kalb zur Kuh (From calf to cow) ed. by L. Krüger 1959 16p.  
 New ed. of AID (Land- und Hauswirtschaftlicher Auswertungs- und Informationsdienst) Broschüre 35 68(2)
- GERMANY, ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT DEUTSCHER RINDERZUCHTER e V.  
 Ergebnisse der Milchleistungsprüfungen (Milk recording results)
- |      |        |
|------|--------|
| 1949 | 54(3)  |
| 1950 | 57(16) |
| 1951 | 58(20) |
| 1952 | 58(21) |
| 1953 | 58(25) |
- 
- |                              |      |        |
|------------------------------|------|--------|
| National Milk Records Report | 1950 | 57(15) |
|                              | 1953 | 58(24) |
- 
- Les résultats du contrôle laitier (Milk recording results)
- |      |        |
|------|--------|
| 1952 | 58(22) |
|------|--------|
- 
- Richtlinien zur Durchführung der Rinderbesamung (Rules for insemination of cattle) 2nd edn 1953 114p. 58(23)
- GERMANY, DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ZÜCHTUNGSKUNDE  
 Beiträge zur theoretischen Erbanalyse und praktischen Zuchtwahl nach "physiologischen" Eigenschaften, untersucht an der Milchleistung  
 (On the theoretical inheritance analysis and practical breeding value of the physiological qualities concerned in milk production) by L. Krüger  
 Arb. Dtsch. Ges. Zucht 64 1934 197p. 26(1)
- GERMANY, DEUTSCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTSGESELLSCHAFT  
 Vorprüfung neuer Molkereigeräte der 26. Wanderausstellung der D.L.G. zu Strassburg 1913 (Recent milking machine trials at the German Agricultural Society's touring exhibition at Strasbourg 1913)  
 I. Prüfung der Sharples-Melkmaschinerie (Sharples milking machine tests) by B. Martiny  
 Arb. Dtsch. LandwGes. 254 1914 53p. 1(8)
- GERMANY, BERLIN AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE  
 Weitere Studien über die Vererbung der Milchleistung beim Rind  
 (Further studies on the inheritance of milk production in cattle) by C. von Patow Inaugural dissertation, Hanover Veterinary College & Berlin Agricultural College  
 (Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1930 17 3-159) 12(15)

## GERMANY, BERLIN FREE UNIVERSITY

Eiweißuntersuchungen in Körperhöhlenergüssen und in der Milch von Kühen mit Euterentzündungen (Protein investigations on internal secretions and on milk from cows with mastitis) by H.-W. Teute  
Dissertation, Berlin Free University & Max-Planck Institute of Animal Breeding & Nutrition, Mariensee/Trenthorst  
SchrReihe Max-Planck-Inst. Tierz. 1958 (1) 60p.

69(6)

Über die verschiedenen Formen des Euterödemes, ihre Entstehung und ihre Folgen (The different forms of oedema of the udder, their origin and their effects) by H. Loppnow (English, French & Spanish summaries)  
Berlin Free University & Max-Planck Institute of Animal Breeding & Nutrition, Mariensee/Trenthorst  
Zbl. VetMed. 1959 6(1) 46-67

68(1)

## GERMANY, BONN UNIVERSITY

Untersuchungen über den Eiweißgehalt der Milch auf Grund täglicher Milcheiweißbestimmungen (Investigations on the protein content of milk on the basis of the daily determination of milk proteins) by B. Senft  
Dissertation, Bonn University & Max-Planck Institute of Animal Breeding & Nutrition, Mariensee/Trenthorst  
SchrReihe Max-Planck-Inst. Tierz. 1958 (3) 78p.

69(5)

## GERMANY, Breslau UNIVERSITY

Der Einfluss der Ventilation auf die Stallluft (Effect of ventilation on the atmosphere in stalls) by A. Meissner. Inaugural dissertation  
Wiss. Arch. Landw. Abt. 2 : Tierernähr. u. Tierz. 1930 3 470-519

13(5)

## GERMANY, GIESSEN, JUSTUS-LIEBIG COLLEGE

Auswertung von Herdbuchaufzeichnungen der Oberhessischen Fleckviehzüchtervereinigung mit Hilfe des Hollerith-Verfahrens (Evaluation of the Herdbook records of the Upper Hessian Spotted Cattle Association by the Hollerith process) by R. Schmidt 1955 93p.

67(4)

Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verteilung des Fettes in der Milch unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der individuellen Unterschiede und Untersuchungen über die Natur der Fettkügelchen an Hand von Dauerpräparaten (Distribution of butterfat in milk with special reference to individual differences and studies of the nature of fat globules) by K. Hunger. Dissertation, ed. by K.G. Henrich  
Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1955 64(4) 333-354

66(3)

Beiträge zur Frage der Verzehrleistung von Milchkühen (On the food consumption of dairy cows) by G. Schulze 1955 48p. + 28p. tables

67(7)

## GERMANY, GIESSEN, JUSTUS-LIEBIG COLLEGE

Über einige Ursachen der Schwankungen im Fettgehalt bei Milchkühen  
(Some causes for variations in the fat content of cow's milk) by  
A.Ullrich 1955 72p. 67(5)

-----  
Über Futteraufnahme und Verzehrleistungen bei Milchkühen  
I. Eine theoretische Betrachtung zum Problem der Sättigung  
(Fodder intake and rate of consumption in dairy cows I. Theoretical  
observations on the problems of feeding) by L.Krüger & W.Müller  
Züchtungskunde 1955 27(1) 17-37 66(36)

-----  
Untersuchungen über Abgangsursachen in der Rinderhaltung Württembergs  
(The reasons for losses in cattle management in Wurttemberg) by  
H.Messner Inaugural dissertation 1953 66p. 58(14)

-----  
Untersuchungen über Aufwand und Ertrag im Futterbau und in der  
Milcherzeugung des oberen Hardthofes (Cost and yield of forage crops  
and milk production in Upper Hardthof) by A.Hoppe 1954 82p. +  
23p. (tables) 58(15)

-----  
Untersuchungen über Melkverfahren und Milchfluss beim Maschinenmelken  
(Investigations into milking methods and milk flow in machine milking)  
by K.G.Henrich  
Züchtungskunde 1954 26(4) 174-182 66(48)

-----  
Untersuchungen über die Ursachen der Fettgehaltsschwankungen in der  
Kuhmilch (Causes for variations in the fat content of cow's milk) by  
T.Saathoff Dissertation 1956 52p. 67(6)

-----  
Untersuchungen zur Frage Fresspsyche (Fresslust), Futterabnahme,  
Futterverwertung und Milchleistung beim Rind (Studies of appetite,  
food consumption and milk yield in cattle) by L.Krüger & W.Müller  
Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1955 64(4) 313-332 66(37)

## GERMANY, GRUB, BAVARIAN REGIONAL INSTITUTE FOR ANIMAL BREEDING

Vergleichsversuch beim Maschinenmelken mit Stand- und Hängeeimern  
(Comparative experiments in machine milking with the standard and  
suspended types) by E.Hecker  
Weitere Kälbermastversuche mit Vollmilch und mit Magermilch und  
Vollmilch (Further research into fattening calves with whole milk,  
and with skimmed milk and whole milk) by H.Vogel  
Mitt. Bayer. LandAnst. Tierz. Grub 1934 (5/6) 8-15 58(19)

## GERMANY, HANOVER VETERINARY COLLEGE

Weitere Studien über die Vererbung der Milchleistung beim Rind  
(Further studies on the inheritance of milk production in cattle)  
by C. von Patow Inaugural dissertation, Hanover Veterinary &  
Berlin Agricultural College  
(Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1930 17 3-159) 12(15)

## GERMANY, HOHENHEIM AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

Die Hemmung der Galaktopoese der Albinomaus durch Dienöstroldiacetat  
und ihre Auswirkungen auf das inkretorische System (The inhibition of  
milk secretion in the albino mouse through DDA and its effect on the  
hormonal system) by R. von Berswordt-Wallrabe  
Arch. Gynäk. 1958 190 549-618 69(16)

-----  
Untersuchungen über die Eignung verschiedener Vergleichswerte für  
die Schätzung der erblichen Veranlagung zur Milchmengenleistung in  
kleinbäuerlichen Zuchtbetrieben (Investigations of the suitability of  
various methods of comparison for estimating the heritability of  
milk yield in small herds) by A. Bröckl Dissertation 1958 64p.  
69(7)

-----  
Versuch einer theoretische Erklärung der Hemmung der Galaktopoese der  
Albinomaus durch Dienöstroldiacetat (Experiment on a theoretical  
explanation for the inhibition of milk secretion in the albino mouse  
through DDA) by R. von Berswordt-Wallrabe  
Arch. Gynäk. 1958 190 619-637 69(15)

GERMANY, JUSTUS-LIEBIG COLLEGE, GIESSEN see  
GERMANY, GIESSEN, JUSTUS-LIEBIG COLLEGE

## GERMANY, LEIPZIG UNIVERSITY

Beitrag zur Frage des Einflusses der Ernährung auf den Chlor- und  
Milchzuckergehalt der Milch und die Galterkrankung (On the influence  
of nutrition on the chloride and lactose content of milk and on  
barrenness) by H. Jocks Inaugural dissertation 1934 38p. 25(6)

GERMANY, MAX-PLANCK INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL BREEDING & NUTRITION, MARIENSEE/  
TRENTHORST

Der Anteil der Eiweisschülle des Fettkügelchens am Gesamteiweiss  
der Milch (Contribution of the protein in the fat globule membrane  
to the total protein content of milk) by F. Schilling & B. Senft  
Züchtungskunde 1958 30(5) 218-222 69(26)

GERMANY, MAX-PLANCK INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL BREEDING & NUTRITION, MARIENSEE/  
TRENTHORST

Eiweissuntersuchungen in Körperhöhlenergüssen und in der Milch von  
Kühen mit Euterentzündungen (Protein investigations on internal  
secretions and on milk from cows with mastitis) by H.-W. Teute  
Dissertation, Berlin Free University & Max-Planck Institute of Animal  
Breeding & Nutrition, Mariensee/Trenthorst  
SchrReihe Max-Planck-Inst. Tierz. 1958 (1) 60p.

69(6)

-----  
Das Melkmaschinen-Euter (Mechanical milking in relation to the udder)  
by M. Witt  
Züchtungskunde 1951 23(3) 93-101

56(5)

-----  
Messungen am Zitzenkanal von Kühen zur Ermittlung der Melkbarkeit  
(Measuring teat canals to determine milkability of cows) by U. Andreae  
Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1958 71(4) 289-293

68(4)

-----  
Über die verschiedenen Formen des Euterödemes, ihre Entstehung und  
ihre Folgen (The different forms of oedema of the udder, their origin  
and their effects) by H. Loppnow  
Berlin Free University & Max-Planck Institute of Animal Breeding &  
Nutrition, Mariensee/Trenthorst  
Zbl. VetMed. 1959 6(1) 46-67

68(1)

-----  
Untersuchungen über den Eiweissgehalt der Milch auf Grund täglicher  
Milcheiweissbestimmungen (Investigations on the protein content of  
milk on the basis of the daily determination of milk proteins) by  
B. Senft. Dissertation, Bonn University & Max-Planck Institute of  
Animal Breeding & Nutrition, Mariensee/Trenthorst  
SchrReihe Max-Planck-Inst. Tierz. 1958 (3) 78p.

69(5)

-----  
Vergleich der Fehler bei drei- und vierwöchentlich durchgeführter  
Milchkontrolle (Comparison of errors in milk recording at three and  
four weekly intervals) by M. Witt & E. Walter (English summary)  
Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1959 73(3) 221-247

68(5)

GHENT UNIVERSITY see  
BELGIUM, GHENT UNIVERSITY

GIESSEN, JUSTUS-LIEBIG-HOCHSCHULE see  
GERMANY, GIESSEN, JUSTUS-LIEBIG COLLEGE

IFFORD, W.

The mode of inheritance of yearly butterfat production. An analysis of the progeny performance of Holstein-Friesian sires

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 144 1930 62p. + tables

17(20)

-----  
The value of a sire. How shall we evaluate a sire's transmitting ability ?

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) Sept. 1, 1930 259-261, 303

30(18)

GIUSTOZZI, D.

II coefficiente di abilità personale nella mungitura II. (Coefficient of personal skill in milking II.) (English summary)

Ann. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Roma 1935 2 207-239

34(29)

----- see also MAYMONE, B.

GLASCOCK, F.F. & DUNCOMBE, W.G.

Biological fractionation of hydrogen isotopes in mammary gland and other tissues (Abstract)

Biochem. J. 1952 51 xl (N.I.R.D. 1305)

63(41)

----- & -----

Differential fractionation of hydrogen isotopes in liver and mammary gland

Biochem. J. 1954 58(3) 440-447 (N.I.R.D. 1555)

63(38)

-----

Estimation of radioactive hydrogen as tritiobutane in the Geiger counter (Abstract)

Nature July 21, 1951 168 121-122 (N.I.R.D. 1205)

57(30)

GLEN, J. & M'CANDLISH, A.C.

Factors affecting the yield and quality of milk

II. Variations in successive lactations

J. Agric. Sci. 1929 20(1) 45-52

12(13)

Note: 1. The age of the cow, is by R.R.Kay & A.C. M'Candlish

GOLDING, J.

A criticism of the new Hoyberg method for the estimation of fat in milk and cream

J. Brit. Dairy Fmrs' Assoc. (1928) 40 (4p.)

34(1)

----- et al.

Investigations on the milk of a typical herd of Shorthorn cows I.

J. Dairy Res. 1932 4(1) 48-73 (N.I.R.D. 246)

22(9)

GOMEZ, E.T. see TURNER, C.W.

GOMEZ, J.S.

Comparative analyses of the milk of carabao and Indian buffalo  
Philipp. Agric. 1926 15(2) 75-84 17(10)

GOWEN, J.W.

Conformation and its relation to milk producing capacity in Jersey  
cattle  
Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Biol. Lab. Paper 129  
J. Dairy Sci. 1920 3(1) (32:.) 14(2)

-----  
Conformation of the cow as related to milk secretion, Jersey Registry  
of Merit  
J. Agric. Sci. 1933 23(4) 485-513 28(2)

-----  
The conformation of the parents as related to the milk secretion of  
the daughters, Jersey Registry of Merit  
J. Agric. Sci. 1933 23(4) 514-518 28(3)

-----  
The correlation between milk yield of one lactation and that of  
succeeding lactations  
Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 289 1920 121-132 12(4)  
Note: Abstract of Studies in milk secretion VI.

-----  
The correlation between the butter-fat percentage of one lactation  
and the butter-fat percentage of succeeding lactations in Jersey cattle  
Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 291 1920 145-156 14(9)  
Note: Abstract of Studies in milk secretion VI.

-----  
Inheritance in crosses of dairy and beef breeds of cattle  
III. Transmission of butter-fat percentage to the first generation  
Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Biol. Lab. Paper 136  
J. Hered. 1920 11(8) 365-376 1(17)

-----  
The inheritance of milk production and butterfat percentage  
U.S.D.A. ? 1924 7p. 10(8)

-----  
Interpretation of dairy pedigrees  
Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 318 1924 53-80 4(6) & 10(7)

GOWEN, J.W.

Intrauterine development of the bovine fetus in relation to milk yield in Guernsey cattle

J. Dairy Sci. 1924 7(4) 311-317 11(21)

-----  
Judging of dairy cattle and some of its problems

J. Hered. 1926 17(1) 13-26 8(6)

-----  
Productivity of Guernsey cows of American or Island origin

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 341 1927 217-228 12(7)

-----  
Report of progress on animal husbandry investigations in 1919

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 283 1919 249-284 12(1) & (3)

-----  
Studies in milk secretion

V. On the variations and correlations of milk secretion with age

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Biol. Lab. Paper 126

Genetics 1920 5 111-138 12(9)

-----  
Studies in milk secretion

VI. On the variations and correlations of butter-fat percentage with age in Jersey cattle

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Biol. Lab. Paper 127

Genetics 1920 5 249-324 1(4) & 12(10)

-----  
Studies in milk secretion

VIII. On the influence of age on milk yield and butter-fat percentage, as determined from the 365 day records of Holstein-Friesian cattle

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 293 1920 185-196 3(14)

----- & COVELL, Mildred E.

Studies in milk secretion

IX. On the performance of the progeny of Holstein-Friesian sires

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 300 1921 121-252 3(15) & 10(4)

----- & -----  
Studies in milk secretion

XII. Transmitting qualities of Holstein-Friesian sires for milk yield, butter-fat percentage and butter-fat

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 301 1921 253-308 8(1) & 10(5)

GOWEN, J.W.

Studies in milk secretion

XIII. Relation between milk yields and butter-fat percentages of the 7 day and 365 day tests of Holstein-Friesian Advanced Registry cattle, by Marie S. & J.W.Gowen

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 306 1922 21-60 8(2) & 10(6) & 12(5)

Note: Title page is wrongly numbered Studies in milk secretion XVII

Studies in milk secretion

XIV. The effect of age on the milk yields and butter-fat percentages of Guernsey Advanced Registry cattle

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 311 1923 9-20 12(6)

Studies in milk secretion

XV. Guernsey sires' progeny performance for milk yield, butter-fat percentage, and butter-fat

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 324 1925 37-124 8(3) & 10(9)

Studies in milk secretion

XVI. Progeny performance of Guernsey sires' sons

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 327 1925 197-252 8(4) & 10(10)

Studies in milk secretion

XVII. Transmitting qualities of Guernsey sires for milk yield, butter-fat percentage, and butter-fat

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 329 1926 1-48 8(5) & 10(11) & (12)

Studies on conformation in relation to milk producing capacity in cattle

II. The personal equation of the cattle judge

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Biol. Lab. Paper 140

J. Dairy Sci. 1921 4(5) 359-374 1(18) & 14(3)

Studies on conformation in relation to milk producing capacity in cattle

III. Conformation and milk yield in the light of the personal equation of the dairy cattle judge

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 314 1923 69-96 4(5) & 14(1)

The variation of butter-fat percentage with age in Jersey cattle

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 290 1920 133-144 14(8)

Note: Abstract of Studies in milk secretion VI.

GRAHAM, W.H. Jnr.

The action of thyroxine on the milk and milk-fat production of cows  
 Biochem. J. 1934 28(4) 1368-1371 (N.I.R.D. 307) 23(38)

----- et al.

A convenient method for obtaining bovine arterial blood  
 Proc. R. Soc. Series B 1936 120 319-329 (N.I.R.D. 373)  
 32(27) & 49(39)

-----  
 Effect of thyroxine on the milk and milk fat production of normal  
 cows (Abstract)

Chem. & Ind. May 18, (1934) 453 23(36)

----- et al.

The precursors in cows' blood of milk fat and other milk constituents  
 Proc. R. Soc. Series B 1936 120 330-346 (N.I.R.D. 374)  
 32(28) & 49(37)

GRANGER, Barbara S.

Observations on mammary growth in parabiotic rats (Abstract)  
 Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1945 58 320-321 51(2)

GRAVES, R.R.

The breeding of pure breds  
 Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) July 1, 1930 10-11, 68-70 30(21)

----- et al.

Feeding dairy cows on alfalfa hay alone  
 U.S.D.A. Tech. Bull. 610 1938 46p. 38(5)

----- et al.

A study of age-correction factors. A report to the Production  
 Section, American Dairy Science Association, June, 1933 21p.  
 (Stencilled) 30(29)

----- see also WOODWARD, T.E.

GREAT BRITAIN, Ministry of AGRICULTURE & FISHERIES

The construction of cow-houses 2nd edn.  
 Misc. Pub. 40 1929 22p. 18(6)

-----  
 The correlation between the percentage of milk fat and the quantity  
 of milk produced by Ayrshire cows. (An analysis of milk records of  
 the Ayrshire Cattle Milk Records Committee) by H.D. Vigor  
 J. Rd. Agric. 1913 Suppl. 11 (28p.) 2(19)

## GREAT BRITAIN, Ministry of AGRICULTURE &amp; FISHERIES

Costs and efficiency in milk production. A report of the national investigation into the economics of milk production, 1955-1957  
HMSO 1960 48p. 68(13)

-----  
The improvement of live stock in England and Wales. Report for the year 1918-19

J. Bd. Agric. 1919 26(6) (16p.) 2(18)

-----  
Milk recording. Regulations and notes for the guidance of Milk Recording Societies 1929 (revised) 50p. unbound

-----  
Register of dairy cattle with authenticated milk records

Vol. XIII 1929 Vol. XIV 1931 Vol. XVI 1933 unbound

Vol. XVII 1934 Vols. XIX - XXII 1936-1939 unbound

-----  
Variations in the composition of milk

Bull. 16 (formerly Misc. Pub. 65) 1930 17p. 17(12) & 24(4)

----- see also CENTRAL COUNCIL OF MILK RECORDING SOCIETIES, &  
READING UNIVERSITY, NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH IN DAIRYING

## GREAT BRITAIN, PRIVY COUNCIL, MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

Human milk. Wartime studies of certain vitamins and other constituents, by S.K.Kon & E.H.Mawson

Med. Res. Coun. Special Rep. Series 269 1950 188p. 55(29)

## GREEN, J.R.

The chemical changes in the manufacture and ripening of cheese

J. R. Agric. Soc. Third series 1900 11(4) 674-693 7(22)

GREENBAUM, A.L. see FOLLEY, S.J.

## GREGORY, Margaret E. et al.

The B-vitamin content of milk in relation to breed of cow and stage of lactation

J. Dairy Res. 1958 25(3) 447-456 (N.I.R.D. 2081) 70(9)

----- et al.

The composition of the milk of the blue whale

J. Dairy Res. 1955 22(1) 108-112 (N.I.R.D. 1589) 66(21)

GREGORY, Margaret E.

The effect of heat on the vitamin B6 of milk

I. Microbiological tests

J. Dairy Res. 1959 26(2) 203-214 (N.I.R.D. 2171)

70(66)

Note: II. A comparison of biological and microbiological tests of evaporated milk, by Mary K. Davies et al.

-----  
The microbiological assay of 'vitamin B12' in the milk of different animal species

Brit. J. Nutrit. 1954 8(4) 340-347 (N.I.R.D. 1567)

66(22)

----- & HOLDSWORTH, E.S.

The occurrence of a cyanocobalamin-binding protein in milk and the isolation of a cyanocobalamin-protein complex from sow's milk

Biochem. J. 1955 59(2) 329-334 (N.I.R.D. 1581)

66(19)

----- & -----

Some properties of the cyanocobalamin-protein complex from sow's milk, and the mode of linkage of cyanocobalamin with protein

Biochem. J. 1955 59(2) 335-340 (N.I.R.D. 1582)

66(20)

GRENZ, A.

Untersuchungen über die Schern-Gorlische Ringreaktion in pasteurisierter und roher Milch (Schern-Gorli ring reaction in pasteurized and raw milk)

Milchw. Forsch. 1932 13(1) 39-45

21(11)

-----  
Zur Mykologie des Tilsiter Käses (Mycology of Tilsit cheese)

III. Die Mykologie fehlerhafter Tilsiter Käse (Mycology of faulty Tilsit cheese)

Milchw. Forsch. 1932 14(1/2) 140-167

21(15)

-----  
Zur Mykologie des Tilsiter Käses (Mycology of Tilsit cheese)

IV. Die Verkeimung pasteurisierter Milch (Cheese from pasteurised milk)

Milchw. Forsch. 1932 14(3/4) 262-287

21(16)

Note: II. by W.Grimmer & E.Aronson V. by J.Fodenkirchen

----- see also GRIMMER, W.

GRIMMER, W. et al.

Beiträge zur Biochemie der Mikroorganismen (Biochemistry of microorganisms)

II. Zur Biochemie des Oidium lactis (Biochemistry of oidium lactis)

Milchw. Forsch. 1924 1(5/6) 374-395

5(5)

GRIMMER, W. & STEINLECHNER, E.

Beiträge zur Biochemie der Mikroorganismen (Biochemistry of microorganisms)

III. Zur Biochemie des *Oidium lactis* (Biochemistry of *oidium lactis*)

Milchw. Forsch. 1926 3(1) 122-131 7(18)

----- & BRANDT, H.

Beiträge zur Biochemie der Mikroorganismen (Biochemistry of microorganisms)

IV. Zur Biochemie des *Bacillus mesentericus vulgatus* in Symbiose mit *Paraplectrum foetidum* (Biochemistry of *bacillus mesentericus vulgatus* in symbiosis with *paraplectrum foetidum*)

Milchw. Forsch. 1927 4(5/6) 547-563 7(20)

----- & FINK, E.

Beiträge zur Biochemie der Mikroorganismen (Biochemistry of microorganisms)

VI. Zur Kenntnis der Acidoproteolyten (Acid proteolysis)

Milchw. Forsch. 1934 16(3) 277-288 25(26)

----- & SCHMID, J.

Beiträge zur Biochemie der Mikroorganismen (Biochemistry of microorganisms)

VII. Zur Kenntnis von *Bact. linens* (On *Bact. linens*)

Milchw. Forsch. 1936 17(6) 286-302 34(39)

----- & WAGENFUHR, B.

Beiträge zur Chemie der Käseereifung (Chemistry of cheese ripening) II.

Milchw. Forsch. 1925 2(3/4) 183-198 5(3)

----- & SCHUTZLER, K.

Beiträge zur Chemie der Käseereifung (Chemistry of cheese ripening) III.

Milchw. Forsch. 1926 3(5/6) 495-502 7(16)

----- et al.

Beiträge zur Chemie der Käseereifung (Chemistry of cheese ripening)

IV. Die Abbauprodukte des Backsteinkäses (Katabolic products of brick cheese)

Milchw. Forsch. 1929 7(5/6) 595-602 21(6)

----- & LANGE, W.

Beiträge zur Chemie der Käseereifung (Chemistry of cheese ripening)

Zur Kenntnis des Caseoglutins (On caseogluten) III.

Milchw. Forsch. 1936 17(6) 352-375 34(41)

----- & SCHWEIZER, R.

Beiträge zur Chemie der Käseereifung (Chemistry of cheese ripening)

Zur Kenntnis des Caseoglutins (On caseogluten) IV.

Milchw. Forsch. 1938 19(5) 370-372 40(5)

GRIMMER, W. & KRUGER, M.

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Labwirkung (On the action of rennet) I.  
Milchw. Forsch. 1925 2(6) 457-481 5(7)

----- & RUDZIK, W.

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Labwirkung (On the action of rennet) II.  
Milchw. Forsch. 1926 3(5/6) 361-403 7(15)

-----

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Labwirkung (On the action of rennet) IV.  
Milchw. Forsch. 1930 11(3) 302-305 21(10)

----- & PAAPE, W.

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Säuerung der Milch (On the souring of milk) I.  
Milchw. Forsch. 1929 9(1/2) 88-99 21(12)

----- & ARLART, C.

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Säuerung der Milch (On the souring of milk) II.  
Milchw. Forsch. 1929 9(1/2) 100-120 21(13)

----- & SCHRADER, A.

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Milchsäuerung (On milk souring) III.  
Milchw. Forsch. 1932 14(1/2) 117-135 21(14)

----- & BENDUSKI, H.

Beiträge zur physikalischen Milchuntersuchung (Physical examination of milk)  
Milchw. Forsch. 1928 7(1/2) 76-99 21(7)

-----

Chemie und Physik der Milch, 1914 bis 1920 (The chemistry and physics of milk, 1914-1920)  
Milchw. Forsch. 1924 1(3/4) 89-106 5(8)

-----

Fermente der Milch (Milk enzymes)

In Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen, by C. Oppenheimer & L. Pincussen  
Vol. III : Die Methodik der Fermente Thieme Leipzig 1928 1488-1497 21(22)

-----

Karl Hittcher, 24 Sept. 1865 - 7 Juni 1917. Ein Lebensbild (A portrait)  
Milchw. Forsch. 1924 1(2) 63-76 5(4)

-----

Mathematische Gesetzmässigkeiten beim Ubergang des Colostrums in die Milch (Mathematical laws of the change of colostrum in milk)  
Milchw. Forsch. 1924 2(1/2) 31-46 5(10)

GRIMMER, W.

Melkmaschinen (Milking machines)

Milchw. Zbl. 1913 42(13) 401-413 1(20a)

-----  
Milch und Metalle (Milk and metals)

Milchw. Forsch. 1934 16(5/6) 435-439 25(27)

-----  
Milcherzeugung 1914 bis 1920 (Milk production, 1914-1920)

Milchw. Forsch. 1923 1(1) 10-17 5(6)

-----  
Notiz über "Renntierkäse" (Note on reindeer cheese)

Milchw. Forsch. 1930 11(3) (1p.) 21(17)

----- &amp; RAUSCHNING, S.

Peroxydasereaktion und Metalle (Peroxidase reaction and metals)

Milchw. Forsch. 1933 15(4) 381-383 25(20a)

----- &amp; GRENZ, A.

Sterilisierung von Brunnenwässern (Sterilization of well water)

Milchw. Forsch. 1934 16(3) 195-199 25(25)

----- &amp; RODENKIRCHEN, J.

Über bakterielle Fermente (On bacterial enzymes)

Milchw. Forsch. 1935 17(1/2) 65-71 25(28a)

-----  
Über bankrote Käse (On red discoloration in cheese)

Forschungsdienst, Sonderh. 1937 4(3) 136-138 40(8)

----- &amp; RAUSCHNING, S.

Über die Eiweisskörper des Mohn- und Cocoskuchens (On the proteins of poppy and coconut cake)

Milchw. Forsch. 1930 11(3) 218-241 21(9)

----- &amp; RODENKIRCHEN, J.

Über fleckige Käse (On spotted cheese)

Milchw. Forsch. 1935 17(1/2) 39-43 25(28)

-----  
Ueber das Vorkommen von Eisen und Kupfer in Milch und Molkereiprodukten  
(On the presence of iron and copper in milk and milk products)

Dtsch. Molk. Ztg. Aug. 18, 1938 (8p.) 39(6)

----- et al.

Über Ziegenmilchanämie (On goat's milk anaemia)

Milchw. Forsch. 1933 15(4) 402-407 25(24)

GRIMMER, W.

Die Untersuchung des Labs. (Investigation of rennet)

In Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen, by C. Oppenheimer & L. Pincussen

Vol. III : Die Methodik der Fermente Thieme Leipzig 1928 1065-1070  
21(19)

----- & GRENZ, A.

Untersuchungen über das Katadynverfahren (On catalysis)

Milchw. Forsch. 1933 15(4) 367-380 25(22)

----- & RADMANN, Else

Der Wassergehalt des Tilsiter Käses (Water content of Tilsit cheese)

Molkereiztg. Hildesh. 1938 no. 48 (16p.) 40(7)

----- & TEITELBAUM, M.

Weitere Untersuchungen über die Milchperoxydase (Further investigations on milk peroxidase)

Milchw. Forsch. 1932 14(6) 473-475 25(20)

----- & HECHT, A.

Zur Kenntnis der eiweissartigen Substanzen der Labmolke (Protein substances of curdled milk)

Milchw. Forsch. 1927 4(5/6) 564-582 7(14)

----- & WENZEL, O.

Zur Kenntnis der Milch schilddrüsenloser Ziegen (On milk from thyroidless goats) III.

Milchw. Forsch. 1933 15(5/6) 466-479 23(35)

----- & ENGEL, H.

Zur Kenntnis der Milchperoxydase (On milk peroxidase)

Milchw. Forsch. 1930 10(5/6) 273-296 21(8)

----- & SCHWARZ, G.

Zur Kenntnis des Zentrifugenschlammes (On separator sludge) I.

Milchw. Forsch. 1925 2(3/4) 163-182 5(9)

----- et al.

Zur Kenntnis des Zentrifugenschlammes (On separator sludge) II.

Milchw. Forsch. 1937 19(1) 106-108 34(38)

----- & GEIDEL, W.

Zur Kenntnis des Zentrifugenschlammes (On separator sludge) III.

Milchw. Forsch. 1938 19(5) 362-369 39(7)

SPIMMER, W. & ARONSON, E.

Zur Mykologie des Tilsiter Käses (Mycology of Tilsit cheese) II.

Milchw. Forsch. 1927 4(5/6) 538-546

7(21)

Note: III. & IV. by A.Grenz V. by J.Rodenkirchen

GROENEWALD, J.W.

The causes of variation in the fat content in successive portions of milk (Extract from Master's thesis, Ames, USA)

17th Rep. Director Vet. Services & Anim. Ind. S.Afr. 1931 837-849 37(17)

---

The influence of rations low in certain minerals on the composition of the blood and milk of cows, and on the blood of their progeny

Thesis Pretoria University, South Africa

Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. 1935 4(1) 93-165

37(19)

GROH, J. see PROKS, J.

GRUB, BAYERISCHE LANDESANSTALT FÜR TIERZUCHT IN see

GERMANY, GRUB, BAVARIAN REGIONAL INSTITUTE FOR ANIMAL BREEDING

GRUTER, F. see FREI, W.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL (U.S.)

Dairy science reviewed for 1929. A brief summary of some findings in scientific research

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) April 15, 1930 453-454

30(15)

---

Dairy science reviewed for 1930

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) March 15, 1931 346-347 (390 missing)

April 1, 1931 411-414

30(16-16a)

---

Dairy science reviewed for 1933. Latest information on breeding, disease, calf feeding, feeding, marketing, production, milk and sanitation

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) March 15, 1934 260-265

30(17)

---

/Seasonal production of cows in different areas of the U.S./

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) Dec. 15, 1932 544

20(10)

---

Vermont proved sire program. Detailed plan put into effect by Vermont breeds

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) May 1, 1931 545 A-1

30(24)

GUITTONNEAU, G. & CHEVALIER, R.

Etude sur le calcium et le phosphore dans les fromages (Study of calcium and phosphorus in cheese)

Bull. Ann. Falsif. 1935 no. 316 (13p.)

29(7)

----- & BRIGANDO, J.

Sur une résistance aux colorations de certains corps microbiens acquise par chauffage dans le lait (On a resistance to staining by certain micro-organisms in milk after heating)

C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris May 11, 1936 1622-1624

34(37)

----- see also RINJARD, P.

GUNTHER, Mavis

Acute mastitis

Lancet Jan. 28, 1956 175-180

64(8)

-----

Lactation in women

Canad. Med. Assoc. J. 1942 47(5) 410-414

47(1) & 48(28)

GURIANOVA, A.S.

Vlianie razlichnikh tipov kormleniya rastushchikh telok na ikh eksterer, legochniy gazoobmen i posleduyushchuyu molochnuyu produktivnost (Influence of different types of feeding of growing heifer calves on their appearance, gas exchange and subsequent milk production)

Dissertation, Moscow Agricultural Academy of the Order of Lenin 1955 21p.

64(32)

GUTFREUND, H.

Amino acid activating enzymes in mammary tissue and their possible role in protein synthesis (Abstract)

Biochem. J. 1958 68(1) 2P-3P (N.I.R.D. 1940)

70(38)

----- & HAMMOND, B.R.

Steps in the reactions of chymotrypsin with tyrosine derivatives

Biochem. J. 1959 73(3) 526-530 (N.I.R.D. 2219)

70(77)

----- see also FRASER, M.J., HAMMOND, B.R.

GUTHRIE, F.S. et al.

Corrosion of metals by milk and its relation to the oxidized flavors of milk

Hilgardia 1931 5(14) 425-453

18(2)

H.D.R.I. see HANNAH DAIRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE

HAECAER, T.L.

Investigations in milk-production

Minnesota Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 140 1914 79p.

7(5)

HAFEZ, E.S.E.

Hormonal mechanisms of mammary development and lactation. A review

Cairo Univ. Fac. Agric.

Acta Endocrin., Copenhagen 1953 13 193-201

62(16)

Lactation in virgin she-goats

Experientia 1952 8(7) 274

62(38)

HAIN, Annie M.

Effect upon lactation of oöphorectomy during pregnancy (albino rat)

Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 1934 24 117-121

23(30)

HALLER, H.S. et al.

The effect of pasteurization on some constituents and properties of goat's milk

U.S.D.A. Tech. Bull. 800 1941 14p.

55(8)

HALNAN, E.T.

A simplified method of calculating balanced mixtures for milk production

J. Minist. Agric. 1937 44(9) 853-857

38(1)

----- see also MARSHALL, F.H.A.

HAMILTON, W.M.

The dairy industry in New Zealand

N.Z. Coun. Sci. Ind. Res. Bull. 89

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1942/3 23 257A-283A 24 1A-35A, 157A-185A,

223A-263A, 273A-302A

46(12)

----- & MITCHELL, K.J.

Dairyfarming in Waipa County

Massey Agric. Coll.

Dairyfmg Annu. 1950 (11p.)

57(18)

Top-dressing and provision of winter feed in relation to dairy production

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1944 26(1A) 20-32

46(11)

HAMMOND, B.R. & GUTFREUND, H.

The mechanism of ficin-catalysed reactions

Biochem. J. 1959 72(2) 349-357 (N.I.E.D. 2157)

70(24)

----- see also GUTFREUND, H.

## HAMMOND, Sir John

Artificial lactation and its uses

In A Publication in honour of Professor Per Tuff Oslo 1948  
134-146 47(15) & 50(2)

-----  
Breeding

Rep. Scot. Milk Prod. Conf., Ayr Oct. 13, 1949 13-18 54(5)

-----  
Breeding for milk

Cent. Coun. Milk Recording Soc. Off. Handbk 1930 25-29 13(12)

## ----- &amp; SANDERS, H.G.

The causes of variations in milk records

J. Bath W.S. Co. Assoc. Series 5 1924/5 19 (14p.) 6(10)

Contributions of artificial insemination and milk recording to the  
dairy industry

J. Soc. Dairy Tech. 1953 6(1) 15-21 61(20)

-----  
The development of the udder in the cow

Proc. Scot. Cattle Breed. Conf. (1924) 101-105 4(10)

Le développement de la sécrétion lactée (Development of milk secretion)

In Volume jubilaire en l'honneur du Professeur Charles Porcher...

1932 (8p.)  
(Lait 1933 13 285-291) 19(19)

-----  
The effect of pituitary extract on the secretion of milk

Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 1913 6(4) 311-338 14(11) & 48(4) & 63(2)

-----  
Forholdene mellem forplantningens fysiologi og mælksekretionen

(Relation between transmitted physiology and milk secretion) Abstract  
of address in Copenhagen April 16, 1937

Nord. JordbrForskn. 1937 (3/4) 81-85 35(52) & 48(6)

-----  
Impression and ideas on the building up of livestock in Europe

Food & Agric., Rome (1947) 1 6-10 F(56)

-----  
Improving the National Herd

J. Sch. Agric., Houghall, Durham 1960 2 (2p.) 69(18)

HAMMOND, Sir John

The induction of milk secretion

Colloq. Int. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci. Strasbourg 1950 9-14 63(14)

-----

Nutrition and health in animals

Elth Educ. J. Oct. 1947 (10p.) 44(2)

----- & MARSHALL, F.H.A.

Oestrus and pseudo-pregnancy in the ferret

Proc. R. Soc. Series B 1930 105 607-630 11(12)

-----

Physiological limits to intensive production in animals. Special report of Agricultural Section at the Edinburgh Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science

Brit. Agric. Bull. 1951/2 4(16) 222-224 56(29)

-----

The physiology of milk and butter fat secretion

I. Milk pressure in the udder

II. The development and evolution of milk composition

Vet. Rec. 1936 16 519-535 32(19) & F(16)

----- & SANDERS, H.G.

Some factors affecting milk yield

J. Agric. Sci. 1923 13(1) 74-119 48(5)

-----

Some problems confronting the dairy farmer

Spillers Livestock Mag. Spring 1950 (no. 50) (4p.) 52(21)

----- & HAWK, J.C.

Studies in milk secretion

I. The effect of nutrition on yield and composition

II. The relation of the glands of internal secretion to milk production

J. Agric. Sci. 1917 8(2) 139-153 1(9-10) & 62(3-4)

-----

Winter milk production

Agriculture 1942 49(1) 3-5 42(27) & 48(7)

----- see also ASDELL, S.A., WHEATHAM, Elizabeth O.

HAMMOND, J. Jnr.

Correction for time of service in lactation records for a fixed period

Emp. J. Exp. Agric. 1944 12(47) 154-156 42(26) & 47(35)

HAMMOND, J. Jnr. & DAY, F.T.

Oestrogen treatment of cattle : induced lactation and other effects  
J. Endocrin. 1944 4(1) 53-82 41(34) & 47(13)

----- see also DAY, F.T.

HAMOLSKY, M. & SPARROW, Rhoda C.

Influence of relaxin on mammary development in sexually immature female rats (Abstract)  
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1945 60 8-9 51(3)

HANCOCK, J.

The conversion of pasture to milk. The effect of stocking rate and concentrate feeding  
J. Agric. Sci. 1958 50(3) 284-296 70(7)

----- et al.

Hormonal induction of lactation in identical-twin dairy cattle  
N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 158  
N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1954 36(2A) 111-116 62(20)

----- see also BRUMBY, P.J.

HANNAH DAIRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE

The engineering aspects of the condensing and drying of milk, by A.W.Scott  
Bull. 4 1932 120p. 21(1)

-----  
An inquiry into the design, operation and efficiency of pasteurising plants, by A.W.Scott & N.C.Wright  
Bull. 6 1935 72p. 29(1)

-----  
An inquiry into the drinking habits of children of school age, with special reference to milk drinking, by N.C.Wright  
Bull. 7 1936 50p. 34(21)

-----  
An inquiry into the length of life of dairy cattle. Interim report...  
(1931) 3p. 15(17)

-----  
The nutritive properties of milk in relation to pasteurisation. A review of existing knowledge, by J.D.Stirling & Janet H. Blackwood  
Bull. 5 1933 80p. 21(2)

## HANNAH DAIRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Reactors in tuberculin-tested (licensed) herds, by A.B.Fowler &  
N.C.Wright  
Bull. 2 1931 51p.

18(9)

HANNOVER, TIERARZTLICHE HOCHSCHULE see  
GERMANY, HANOVER VETERINARY COLLEGE

## HANSEN, H.E.

Hovedresultaterne af arbejdet med demonstration af kvaægbrug 1953-1958  
(Main results of the work at demonstration farms of animal husbandry,  
1953-1958) (English summary)  
Beretn. 315 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1959 48p.

68(3)

## HANSEN, K.

Sammenligning mellem 9 malkemaskiner af forskelligt fabrikat  
(Comparison between 9 milking machines of different make)  
III. Konstruktion og maskinteknisk afprøvning (Construction and  
mechanical testing)  
Beretn. 198 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1942 149-191

46(6)

## HANSSON, A. &amp; BONNIER, G.

Further studies on the genetical determination of the composition of  
cows' milk with regard to fat, protein and lactose  
Acta Agric. Suec. 1949 3(2) 179-188

52(13)

-----  
The genetical determination of the composition of cows' milk, with  
regard to fat, proteins and lactose

Int. Dairy Congr. XI Stockholm 1949 1(3) 386-391

52(16)

## HANSSON, N. &amp; OLOFSSON, N.E.

Fortsatta undersökningar angående de olika fodermedlens inflytande på  
smörets konsistens (Effects of feeding various oil-containing feeding  
stuffs on the consistency of the butter) (German summary)  
Medd. 394 CentAnst. Försöksv. Jordbr. Stockholm 1931 37p.

17(9)

-----  
Grönfoder-ensilagens sammansättning, fodervärde och användbarhet  
(Feeding experiments with silage on milk yield) (English summary)  
Medd. 234 CentAnst. Försöksv. Jordbr. Stockholm 1922 26p.

4(20)

-----  
Mjölkornas behov av produktionsfoder, en sammanfattning av det  
senaste årtiondets undersökningar (Food requirements of milking cows)  
(English summary)

Medd. 296 CentAnst. Försöksv. Jordbr. Stockholm 1925 24p.

4(23)

HANSSON, N.

Rapskakornas och hampfrökakornas fodervärde och användbarhet  
(Feeding experiments with rapeseed on milk yield) (German summary)  
Medd. 274 CentAnst. Försöksv. Jordbr. Stockholm 1924 18p. 4(21)

Rotfruktsgivornas optimum belyst genom utfodringsförsök med mjölkkor  
(Feeding experiments with roots on milk yield) (English summary)  
Medd. 268 CentAnst. Försöksv. Jordbr. Stockholm 1924 34p. 4(22)

Värdet av kokoskakor, kokosmjöl och linfrö vid utfodringen av mjölkkor  
(Feeding experiments with coconut cakes, coconut meal and ground  
linseed on milk yield) (English summary)  
Medd. 236 CentAnst. Försöksv. Jordbr. Stockholm 1922 26p. 4(19)

HARING, F. et al.

Die fünfprozentige Niederungskuh - ein Ergebnis von Umwelt und Zuchtwahl  
(The 5% Lowland cow - a result of environment and selection)  
Züchtungskunde 1954 25(4) 150-167 25(5) 208-226 61(41) & (41a)

----- & ZAAGE, W.

Leistungssteigerung beim Harzer Rotvieh (Increasing milk yield in  
German Red cattle) Verlag Kommentator Frankfurt 1954 77p. 59(8)

HARKNESS, W.L. see DOLBY, R.M., WHITEHEAD, H.R.

HARRIS, G.W. see CROSS, B.A.

HARRIS, J.A.

Statistical studies of the number of nipples in the mammals  
Amer. Nat. 1916 50 696-704 11(8)

HARRISON, E.S. & SAVAGE, E.S.

The effect of different planes of protein intake upon milk production  
Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 540 1932 24p. 34(23) & 38(2)

----- et al.

The effect of different planes of protein intake upon milk production  
II. Further comparisons of 16-, 20-, and 24-per-cent mixtures  
Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 578 1933 12p. 34(24) & 38(3)

HARRISON, J. see HISCOX, Edith R.

HARTMAN, C.G.

A case of supernumerary nipple in Macacus Rhesus, with remarks upon  
the biology of polymastia and polythelia  
J. Mammal. 1927 8(2) 96-106 11(7)

HARTMAN, C.G. et al.

The effect of follicular and placental hormones upon the mammary glands and genital tract of the opossum

Endocrin. 1926 10(3) 291-300

11(10)

HARVEY, R.J.

Production of acetone and acetaldehyde by lactic streptococci

J. Dairy Res. 1960 27(1) 41-45 (D.R.I. 352)

70(65)

----- see also WALKER, J.R.L.

HASKELL, A.C. see TURNER, C.W.

HASTINGS, E.G. & PETERSON, E.H.

The deterioration of the bovine udder in the absence of streptococci

J. Agric. Res. 1940 60(3) 145-156

43(25)

HAWK, J.C. see HAMMOND, Sir John

HAWKER, R.W. see ROBERTSON, P.A.

HAYDEN, C.C. see FRASER, W.J.

HAYNE, R.A.

The cow the mother of prosperity Int. Harvester Co., Chicago

1921 77p.

18(11)

HECHT, A. see GRIMMER, W.

HECKER, E.

Vergleichsversuch beim Maschinenmelken mit Stand- und Hängeeimern  
(Comparative experiments in machine milking with the standard and  
suspended types)

Mitt. Bayer. LandAnst. Tierz. Grub 1934 (5/6) 8-12

58(19)

----- et al.

Vergleichsversuch zwischen Stand- und Hängemelkanlagen (Comparative  
experiments between milking machines of the standard type and the  
suspended type) (English summary)

Milchwissenschaft 1954 9 394-397

64(10)

HELMAN, S. see DOULKIN, A.

HEM, M.

Orienterende undersøkelser over jodkasein til melkekyr (Preliminary  
trials with iodinated casein to dairy cows) (English summary)

Saertr. 60 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsk

Norsk Landbr. 1947 13 497-499

54(1)

HEM, M. & DØVLE, H.

Undersøkelser over Lindstrøms metode til bestemmelse av fett i melk  
(Butterfat testing in milk by Lindstrøm's method) (English summary)  
Beretn. 67 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsk 1949 32p. 57(29)

HENDERSON, J.L. & ROADHOUSE, C.L.

Factors influencing the initial induction period in the oxidation of  
milk fat  
J. Dairy Sci. 1934 17(4) 321-330 25(29)

----- see also ROADHOUSE, C.L.

HENRICH, K.G.

Untersuchungen über Melkverfahren und Milchfluss beim Maschinenmelken  
(Investigations into milking methods and milk flow in machine milking)  
Justus-Liebig College, Giessen  
Züchtungskunde 1954 26(4) 174-182 66(48)

----- see also HUNGER, K.

HENRY, Kathleen M. et al.

A comparison of biological and fluorometric measurements of the  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub> content of raw and processed milks (Abstract)  
Chem. & Ind. 1938 57 974 (N.I.R.D. 478) 38(11)

----- et al.

Deterioration on storage of dried skim milk (Abstract)  
Nature Sept. 7, 1946 158 348-349 (N.I.R.D. 896) 45(15)

----- et al.

Deterioration on storage of dried skim milk  
I. Introduction  
II. Preparation, packing and storage of the experimental powders  
III. Physical, chemical and palatability changes in the stored powders  
IV. Changes in the biological value of the proteins  
V. Microbiological assay of 'essential' amino-acids  
VI. General discussion  
J. Dairy Res. 1948 15(3) 292-363 (N.I.R.D. 979) 60(52)

----- & THOMPSON, S.Y.

The determination of vitamins A and D in milk and milk products  
Milchwissenschaft 1954 9 14-15 (N.I.R.D. 1499) 60(23)

----- et al.

The effect of churning on the vitamin A and carotene content of milk fat  
J. Dairy Res. 1939 10(1) 114-117 (N.I.R.D. 499) 39(25)

HENRY, Kathleen M. et al.

The effect of commercial drying and evaporation on the nutritive properties of milk

J. Dairy Res. 1939 10(2) 272-293 (N.I.R.D. 529)

43(33)

----- & KON, S.K.

The effect of commercial sterilization on the nutritive value of milk

I. Introduction

II.A. Biological value and digestibility of the proteins (nitrogen) of milk

II.B. A note on the effect of the method of feeding dried skimmed milk on the biological value of its proteins

III. Effect of the vitamin A and carotene content of milk, by A.E. Gillam et al.

IV. Effect of the vitamin B complex, on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and on vitamin B<sub>2</sub> (flavin) of milk

V. The effect of commercial sterilization on the vitamin C of milk

VI. Comparison of the total nutritive value of raw and commercially sterilized milks

VII. Conclusions

J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(1/2) 1-29 185-207 (N.I.R.D. 453)

39(10)

----- & -----

A note on the vitamin D content of Indian butters

J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(1) 81-82 (N.I.R.D. 1480)

60(22)

----- & -----

The retention of calcium by the rat in the presence and in the absence of vitamin C

Biochem. J. 1939 33(10) 1652-1654 (N.I.R.D. 553)

43(7)

----- et al.

Studies of the biological value of the proteins (nitrogen) of dried skim milk : value as an addition to bread ; tests with young and older rats ; effects of storage

J. Dairy Res. 1946 14(3) 403-414 (N.I.R.D. 887)

45(19)

----- & KON, S.K.

Studies on the metabolism of calcium and phosphorus and on the availability of these elements from milk and from an inorganic source

Biochem. J. 1939 33(2) 173-191 (N.I.R.D. 505)

39(19)

----- & -----

The supplementary relationships between the proteins of dairy products and those of bread and potato as affected by the method of feeding

With a note on the value of soya-bean protein

J. Dairy Res. 1946 14(3) 330-339 (N.I.R.D. 886)

45(18)

HENRY, Kathleen M. et al.

The vitamin A and carotene content of Shorthorn colostrum  
J. Dairy Res. 1940 11(1) 1-8 (N.I.R.D. 571) 42(2)

----- & KON, S.K.

The vitamin D content of English butter fat throughout the year  
Biochem. J. 1942 36(5/6) 456-459 (N.I.R.D. 696) 45(10)

----- see also KON, S.K.

HERMAN, H.A. et al.

The effect of thyroid and thyroxine on milk secretion in dairy cattle  
Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 275 1938 24p. 35(46)

-----

Practical feeding for milk production  
Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) May 1, 1946 1113-1116 F(14)

----- see also TURNER, C.W.

HEWITT, A.C.T.

Meat-meal as a supplementary source of protein for milking cows on  
pasture  
Emp. J. Exp. Agric. 1939 7(26) 184-192 36(11)

HIGGINBOTTOM, Constance

The examination of raw milk by the methylene blue and resazurin tests  
and by the plate count (Abstract)  
Proc. Soc. Agric. Bact. 1941 32 (N.D.R.I. 120) 43(63)

HILDITCH, T.P. & JASPERSON, H.

The component acids of milk fats of the goat, ewe and mare  
Biochem. J. 1944 38(5) 443-447 55(17)

----- & -----

The component glycerides of a typical cow milk fat  
J. Soc. Chem. Ind. 1940 59 138-144 F(64)

----- & MEARA, M.L.

Human-milk fat  
I. Component fatty acids  
II. Component glycerides  
Biochem. J. 1944 38(1) 29-34 38(5) 437-442 55(27-28)

----- & JASPERSON, H.

The influence of dietary fat of varying unsaturation on the  
component acids of cow milk fats  
Biochem. J. 1943 37(2) 238-243 45(6)

HILDITCH, T.P. & JASPERSON, H.

Milk fats from cows fed on fresh pasture and on ensiled green fodder

I. Observations on the component fatty acids

J. Soc. Chem. Ind. 1941 60 305-310

F(63)

----- & -----

The polyethenoid acids of the C<sub>18</sub> series present in milk and grass fats

J. Soc. Chem. Ind. 1945 64 109-111

F(62)

----- see also ACHAYA, K.T.

HILDPRANDT, R.

Jak lze kontrolovati spotřebu stravitelných bílkovin na 1 kg nadojeného mléka (Protein required for 1 kg. of milk) (German translation)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 197

Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1933 9(5) 326-329

29(15)

----- see also KRIZENECKY, J.

HILL, A.B. see LOVELL, R.

HILL, R. et al.

Prepartum milking, with special reference to the nature of the secretions obtained and their possible effect on the calf

E. Agric. Coll. Cirencester 1950 49p. (Mimeograph)

F(40)

HILL, R.L.

Soft-curd or baby's milk. Superior milk for infant feeding depends entirely on the softness of the curd and not on the breed of cattle

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) Dec. 15, 1931 670-671, 704

30(13)

-----

Some aspects of the physiology of mammary secretion

J. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. 1915? (13p.)

4(9)

HILL, R.T. see GARDNER, W.U.

HISCOX, Edith R.

A pigment-producing organism (Pseudomonas Sp.) isolated from discoloured butter

J. Dairy Res. 1936 7(2) 238-243 (N.I.R.D. 393)

49(46)

----- & STARLING, Ursula

The use of the fermentation-reductase test for the grading of milk

J. Hyg. 1925 24(2) 164-175

5(22)

----- & HARRISON, J.

Volatile acids of cheese

I. Retentive power of cheese and its constituents

J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(2) 215-226 (N.I.R.D. 456)

40(10)

HISCOX, Edith R. et al.

Volatile acids of cheese

II. Methods of extraction

J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(2) 227-232 (N.I.R.D. 457) 40(11)

----- see also MATTICK, A.T.R.

HODGSON, R.E. et al.

The relation of color and carotene content of roughage in the dairy ration to the color, carotene content, and vitamin A activity of butterfat

J. Agric. Res. 1938 57(7) 513-528 37(1)

HOFFMAN, R.V.

Breeding for color -- a necessity

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) Oct. 1, 1934 300-301, 303 30(6)

HOGREVE, F. see KRONACHER, C.

HOHENHEIM, LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE HOCHSCHULE see

GERMANY, HOHENHEIM AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

HOKKAIDO IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY see

JAPAN, HOKKAIDO UNIVERSITY

HOLDSWORTH, E.S. see GREGORY, Margaret E.

HOLLAND see NETHERLANDS

HOMB, T.

Arbeidsforbruket i melkeproduksjonen (Labour use in milk production)

Extract from Beretn. 68 - Arbeidsstudier i 8 fjøs på Østlandet

Flyvebl. 21 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Føringforsøk 1950 8p. 50(17)

-----  
Arbeidsstudier i 8 fjøs på Østlandet (Work studies in milk production on 8 farms in the eastern part of Norway) (English summary)

Beretn. 68 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Føringforsøk 1950 25p. 53(19)

-----  
Melkeytelse og lønnsomhet ved forskjellig kalvingstid (Milk yield and profit from milk production at different seasons of calving)

Extract from Beretn. 62 - Mjølkeytelse og lønnsomhet ved ulike

kalvingstid I. Tjerne gård & Beretn. 63 - II. Rogaland, by J.Eri & T. Homb

Flyvebl. 17 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Føringforsøk 1947 11p. 54(11)

HOMB, T.

Mjølkeytelse og lønnsomhet ved ulik kalvingstid 1. Tjerne gård  
(Milk yield and profit of milk production at different seasons of  
calving 1. Tjerne Farm) (English summary)

Beretr. 62 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1947 36p.

54(12)

Note: II. Rogaland, by J.Eri & T.Homb III. Opstad, by B.Laksesvela  
et al.

----- et al.

Orienterende forsøk med ulike metoder for maskinmelking (Preliminary  
experiments on different methods of milking by machine) (English  
summary)

Saertr. 66 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Norsk Landbr. 1948 14 90-95 118-122

54(14)

----- et al.

Prøvefôring med rapsfrømel til melkekyr (Feeding rape to dairy cows)

Felles Meld. Saertr. 179 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk, & Hellerud  
Forsøk & St. Kornforretn.

Tidsskr. Norske Landbr. 1958 65 253-264

69(24)

----- see also BREIREM, K.

HOME FARMER

Variations in the composition of milk - Intervals of milking - The  
Bureau of Records

Home Fmr Aug. 1948 7-21

57(21)

HONORE, R. & HVIDSTEN, H.

Undersøkelser over fôringas virkning på oksydasjonsfeil i mjølk

(Investigations on the effects of feeding on the oxidized flavor in milk)

III. Tilskudd av kopper til fôret (Addition of copper to the feed)

(English summary)

Saertr. 112 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Meieriposten 1952 41 309-313

61(39)

Note: I. Fôring med tran og sildemjøl & II. Fôring med store mengder  
høy og surfôr og virkningen av beite, by H.Hvidsten et al.

HOORN, RIJKS LANDEBOUWPROEFSTATION te see

NETHERLANDS, HOORN AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

HOPPE, A.

Untersuchungen über Aufwand und Ertrag im Futterbau und in der  
Milcherzeugung des oberen Hardthofes (Cost and yield of forage crops  
and milk production in Upper Hardthof)

Justus-Liebig College, Giessen 1954 82p. + 23p. (tables)

58(15)

HOUSTON, J. et al.

The effect of commercial pasteurization and sterilization on the vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and riboflavin content of milk as measured by chemical methods

J. Dairy Res. 1940 11(1) 67-70 (N.I.R.D. 574) 43(6)

----- et al.

The effect of light on the vitamin C of milk in different containers

J. Dairy Res. 1939 10(3) 471-474 (N.I.R.D. 541) 43(5)

----- & KON, S.K.

Free and bound vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in milk (Abstract)

Nature April 1, 1939 143 558 (N.I.R.D. 509) 39(14)

-----

Milk recording in Northern Ireland

J. Minist. Agric. N. Ire. 1929 (15p.) 13(2)

----- et al.

Spectroscopic changes in fatty acids

IV. Acids from specimens of butter fat from cows under different nutritional treatments

Biochem. J. 1939 33(10) 1626-1629 (N.I.R.D. 551) 47(22)

----- et al.

The various forms of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> in milk (Abstract)

Chem. & Ind. 1939 58 651 (N.I.R.D. 531) 43(4)

----- & KON, S.K.

Vitamins in rat's and in guinea-pig's milk

Biochem. J. 1939 33(10) 1655-1659 (N.I.R.D. 554) 43(8)

HOWAT, G.R. & WRIGHT, N.C.

Factors affecting the solubility of milk powders

III. Some physico-chemical properties of concentrated solutions of milk solids

J. Dairy Res. 1934 5(3) 236-244 (H.D.R.I. 47) 25(8)

----- et al.

Factors affecting the solubility of milk powders

IV. The influence of speed and duration of stirring on solubility, with a description of a rapid method for solubility determinations

J. Dairy Res. 1939 10(3) 498-514 (H.D.R.I. 101) 43(24)

----- & NICHOLS, Agnes A.

Faults in canned milk products. Some common defects in canned cream

n.d. (3p.) (H.D.R.I. 79) 39(28)

HOGAT, G.R. & WRIGHT, N.C.

The heat-coagulation of caseinogen

I. The rôle of phosphorus cleavage

Biochem. J. 1934 28(4) 1336-1345 (H.D.R.I. 51)

25(10)

----- & -----

The heat coagulation of caseinogen

II. The rate of phosphorus cleavage

Biochem. J. 1936 30(8) 1413-1415 (H.D.R.I. 60)

39(21)

HOWEY, G.C. & SHEEHY, C.

Marketing of Australian butter and cheese in the United Kingdom.

Dairying industry trends in countries overseas. Report submitted to the Commonwealth Government, Australian Dairy Produce Board, and Commonwealth Dairy Produce Equalisation Committee Ltd 1946 77p.

54(9)

HOY, W.A. & NEAVE, F.K.

Further results of the application of Kay and Graham's phosphatase test for efficiency of pasteurisation

Lancet Sept. 4, 1937 595-598 (N.I.R.D. 422)

F(51)

----- see also MATTICK, A.T.R.

HUME, C.M.

Studies on the detection of mastitis in New Zealand dairy herds

I. A field outfit for the bromthymol blue test for mastitis

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1941 22(6A) 322A-327A (D.R.I. 139) 43(69)

Note: II. & III. by F.H.McDowall IV. by J.P.James & F.H.McDowall

V. & VI. by F.H.McDowall

HUNSDORFER, R.

Untersuchungen über Milch- und MilCHFettvererbung in einer schwedischen Fjällviehherde (On the inheritance of milk yield and butterfat in a herd of Swedish Mountain cattle)

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1933 26(3) 323-365 26(4)

HUNGARY, BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY

A tej összetételének megváltozása legeltetéskor (Changes in the composition of milk at grazing) by Z. Csukas (English & German summaries)

Fac. Agric. Inst. Zootec.

Kísérletl. Közl. 1934 37(4/6) (16p.)

33(9)

## HUNGARY, BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY

Vizsgálat a szarvasmarha tejelékenységének és testalkatának  
átörökléséről (Investigations into the inheritance of milk  
production and conformation in cattle) by L. Nagy (German summary)  
Extract from inaugural dissertation 1936 17p. 36(10)

## HUNGER, K.

Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verteilung des Fettes in der Milch unter  
besonderer Berücksichtigung der individuellen Unterschiede und  
Untersuchungen über die Natur der Fettkügelchen an Hand von  
Dauerpräparaten (Distribution of butterfat in milk with special  
reference to individual differences and studies of the nature of fat  
globules) Ed. by K.G. Henrich  
Dissertation, Justus-Liebig College, Giessen  
Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1955 64(4) 333-354 66(38)

## HUNTER, G.J.E.

Bacteriophages for streptococcus cremoris phage development at  
various temperatures  
J. Dairy Res. 1943 13(2) 136-145 (D.R.I. 164) 45(27)

-----  
The characteristics of streptococcal phages. Interaction between  
different races

J. Dairy Res. 1949 16(3) 374-376 (D.R.I. 226) 60(63)

-----  
The differentiation of streptococcus cremoris and streptococcus lactis  
by means of bacteriophage action

J. Hyg. 1946 44(4) 264-270 (D.R.I. 172) 45(33)

-----  
The effect of penicillin in milk on the manufacture of Cheddar cheese

J. Dairy Res. 1949 16(2) 235-241 (D.R.I. 216) 60(54)

-----  
The effect of penicillin on lactic streptococci

J. Dairy Res. 1949 16(1) 39-45 (D.R.I. 210) 60(56)

-----  
Growth requirements of lactic streptococci. Differences within the  
group

J. Dairy Res. 1949 16(2) 152-160 (D.R.I. 196) 60(58)

-----  
The growth requirements of lactobacilli in relation to cheese flavour  
development

J. Dairy Res. 1950 17(1) 79-90 (D.R.I. 231) 60(64)

HUNTER, G.J.E. & WHITEHEAD, H.R.

The influence of abnormal ('non-acid') milk on cheese starter cultures

J. Dairy Res. 1943 13(2) 123-126 (D.R.I. 163) 45(26)

-----  
The influence of bacteriophage on the cheese-making process

J. Dairy Res. 1944 13(3) 294-301 (D.R.I. 168) 45(29)

-----  
A note on the effect of penicillin in the reductase test for milk quality

J. Dairy Res. 1949 16(2) 149-151 (D.R.I. 215) 60(57)

----- & WHITEHEAD, H.R.

Phage-carrying cultures as cheese starters

J. Dairy Res. 1949 16(3) 368-373 (D.R.I. 220) 60(62)

-----  
Phage-resistant and phage-carrying strains of lactic streptococci

J. Hyg. 1947 45(3) 307-312 (D.R.I. 203) 60(3)

-----  
A simple agar medium for the growth of lactic streptococci : the role of phosphate in the medium

J. Dairy Res. 1946 14(3) 283-290 (D.R.I. 178) 45(38)

----- see also WHITEHEAD, H.R.

HUNTER-SMITH, J.

Changes and events in a large dairy herd from 1912 to 1932

Emp. J. Exp. Agric. 1934 2(6) 139-153 28(4)

-----  
Complimentary problems in the management of dairy herds

J. R. Agric. Soc. 1937 98 (21p.) 36(21)

HUTTON, J.B.

The effect of growth hormone on the yield and composition of cows' milk

J. Endocrin. 1957 16 115-125 (N.I.R.D. 1925) 70(37)

-----  
Oestrogen function in established lactation in the cow

J. Endocrin. 1958 17 121-133 (N.I.R.D. 2027) 70(26)

HVIDSTEN, H.

A-vitamin og karotin i norsk smør og mjølk (Vitamin A and carotene in Norwegian butter and milk)

Extract from Beretn. 53 - Bestemmelser av A-vitamin og karotin i norsk smør ved forskjellig fôring

Flyvebl. 8 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1943 6p. 44(7)

-----  
Bestemmelser av A-vitamin og karotin i norsk smør ved forskjellig fôring (Determination of vitamin A and carotene in Norwegian butter when cows were fed different rations) (English & German summaries)  
Beretn. 53 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1943 6lp. 44(6)

----- et al.

Fortsatte undersøkelser over innholdet av A-vitamin og karotin i norsk smør og mjølk (Further investigations on the content of vitamin A and carotene in Norwegian milk and butter) (English summary)

Saertr. 64 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
Meieriposten 1948 37 148-153 167-171, 186-192 53(8)

----- et al.

Undersøkelser over fôringas virkning på oksydasjonsfeil i mjølk (Investigations on the effects of feeding on the oxidized flavor in milk)

I. Fôring med tran og sildemjøl. Foreløpige resultater (Effects of cod liver oil and herring meal. Preliminary report)  
(English summary)

Saertr. 110 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
Meieriposten 1952 41 145-151 170-173, 186-190 61(37)

----- et al.

Undersøkelser over fôringas virkning på oksydasjonsfeil i mjølk (Investigations on the effects of feeding on the oxidized flavor in milk)

II. Fôring med store mengder høy og surfôr og virkningen av beite  
Foreløpige resultater (Feeding on hay and silage and the effect of pasture. Preliminary report) (English summary)

Saertr. 111 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
Meieriposten 1952 41 241-245, 263-265 61(38)

Note: III Tilskudd av kopper til fôret, by R.Honoré & H.Hvidsten

I.C.I. see IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

I.P.S.I.A./I.W.O.N.L. (INSTITUT POUR L'ENCOURAGEMENT DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE DANS L'INDUSTRIE ET L'AGRICULTURE) see  
BELGIUM, GHENT UNIVERSITY

IBSEN, C.H.

Mug paa smør og pakning (Moulds of butter and packaging)  
Beretn. 119 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1926 15p. 4(18)

-----

Ostekontrollforsøg (Cheese control research)  
Beretn. 115 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1924 25p. 4(15)

IGUCHI, K. & MITANURA, K.

Influence of ultra-violet ray upon the milking cow  
J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 1928 24(2) 39-60 14(19)

ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION see  
USA, ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY

IMBERECHTS, R. see DE VUYST, A.

IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Milk from lays in the Weald of Sussex. A case study of a small  
dairy farm  
Cent. Agric. Control Bull. 6 1955 42p. 67(1)

INDIANA, PURDUE UNIVERSITY AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION see  
USA, INDIANA, PURDUE UNIVERSITY

INDREBO, T. see BERGE, S.

INGRAM, P.L. et al.

Further observations of the significance of colostrum for the calf  
I. White scours of calves in an enclosed community  
II. The immunological importance of colostrum  
Int. Dairy Congr. XIII Hague 1953 III 1365-1368, 1369-1371  
(N.I.R.D. 1383 & 1384) 61(14) & (15)

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE

Dairy cow testing in different countries 1925 115p. 28(9)

-----

Dairy cow testing throughout the world 1925 168p. 28(10)

## IOTSOV, S.I.

Vlianie faktorov kormleniya i sodержaniya na obmen veshchestv i sostav moloka v ikh vzaimosvyazi u visokoproduktivnykh korov  
(Influence of feeding and rearing on the metabolism and milk composition in high-yielding cows) Dissertation, Moscow Agricultural Academy of the Order of Lenin 1953 16p. 64(71)

IOWA STATE COLLEGE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION see  
USA, IOWA STATE COLLEGE

IRELAND, NORTHERN see  
NORTHERN IRELAND

IRISH REPUBLIC see  
EIRE

## ISAACHSEN, H.

Askebalansen hos melkeku (Ash balance of milch cows)  
? 1925 16p. 7(7)

## ----- &amp; ELLINGBØ, M.

Korte bemerkninger om kulturbeitet i Nordbyengen 1924 og om haabeiting  
(Short observations on cultivated and aftermath grass in Nordbyengen in 1924 and on milk yield)  
Medd. 19 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1926 5p. 6(2)

Leuvets sammensetning, fordøielighet og melkeproduksjonsverdi  
(Leaves, their composition, digestibility and value in milk production)  
(English summary)  
Medd. 15 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1921 28p. 7(6)

## ----- et al.

Den salte silds fordøielighet og verdi i melkeproduksjonen  
(Digestibility and value for milk production of salt herrings)  
Medd. 16 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1922 14p. 7(8)

Some aspects of the physiology of the mammary glands  
World's Dairy Congr. U.S.A. ? 1923 (9p.) 9(5)

Undersøkelser over jurvirksomheten hos fe (On activity of the udder in cattle)

I. Rumfanget av jurhulrummene (Udder dimensions and capacity)

II. Foregår melkedannelsen i én fase eller i to faser? (Does milk production take place in one phase or in two?)

Nord. JordbrForskn. 193? 20p. 19(4)

## ITALY, COMITATO NATIONALE PER IL LATTE E SUOI DERIVATI

I formaggi di pasta filata (Drawn curd cheeses) by E. Savini  
1937 162p.

40(4)

---

Il "Gorgonzola" e gli altri formaggi erborinati (Gorgonzola and other veined cheeses) by E. Savini 1936 183p.

40(3)

## ITALY, CAMERINO UNIVERSITY, ISTITUTO DI ZOOTECCIA E IGIENE ZOOTECCICA

Studio sulle variazioni del latte di una pecora vissana durante una lattazione (Variations in a Visso sheep's milk during one lactation)  
by A. Falaschini 1931 215-227

22(5)

## ITALY, CASERTA, ISTITUTO CASEARIO ZOOTECCICO PEL MEZZOGIORNO

Effetti della salatura sul peso e sulle proprietà della mozzarella (Effect of salting on the weight and properties of Mozzarella cheese)  
by G. Dalla Torre

Ann. Ist. Casear. Zootec. Caserta 1932 1 1-23

29(4)

## ITALY, LODI, ISTITUTO SPERIMENTALE DI CASEIFICIO

L'influenza dei foraggi insilati e delle barbabietole sulla produzione del latte e sulla riuscita del burro e di alcuni formaggi crudi (Influence of silage and roots on the production of milk, butter and cheese)  
by C. Paci & E. Savini

Ann. Ist. Sper. Caseif. Lodi 1933 6(7/8) (85p.)

29(6)

ITALY, MILAN, ISTITUTO SPERIMENTALE ITALIANO "L. SPALLANZANI" PER LA FECONDAZIONE ARTIFICIALE see

## ITALY, MILAN, SPALLANZANI INSTITUTE

## ITALY, MILAN, SPALLANZANI INSTITUTE

Home of contented cows. La storia di una celebre famiglia di bovini da latte (History of a famous family of dairy cows) by T. Bonadonna (1946) 11p. (Italian text)

45(50)

---

Sulla stimolazione del riflesso dell'accoppiamento del maschio mediante il manichino (Stimulation of the mating reflex in the male by means of the dummy) by T. Bonadonna

Zootec. e Vet. 1942 4 143-150

45(51)

## ITALY, MILAN, STAZIONE SPERIMENTALE DI ZOOTECCIA

Il latte scremato nell'alimentazione del bestiame. Esperimenti compiuti a Gudo Gambaredo su 20 vacche e 88 maiali - sotto gli auspici del "Consorzio Produttori Latte"... (Skim milk as an animal feed. Experiments at Gudo Gambaredo on 20 cows and 88 sows, under the auspices of the "Consorzio Produttori Latte"...) by A. Pirocchi et al. 1934 31p.

29(9)

## ITALY, MILAN, STAZIONE SPERIMENTALE DI ZOOTECNIA

Il metodo "Morsin" confrontato con quello del Gerber per la determinazione del grasso nel latte (The Morsin method compared with that of Gerber for estimation of milk fat) by M. Mariani  
Clin. Vet. 1930 (4p.)

21(28)

-----  
Notizie, ricerche sperimentali, considerazioni fisiologiche e zootecniche su "la discesa del latte" (Physiological and practical aspects of milk ejection) by F. Uselli & G. Piana

Riv. Zootec. 1952 25(3) 69-74 25(4) 107-113 25(5) 140-145 62(8)

-----  
Ricerche e considerazioni su gli iodoprotidi (On iodinated proteins) by G. Piana

Riv. Zootec. 1950 23(2) (26p.) 62(6)

-----  
Ricerche su l'azione della tiroxina e della associazione tiroxina-follicolina nella istogenesi della mammella (On the effect of thyroxine and the association of thyroxine with the follicoline on the development of tissue in the mammary glands) by G. Piana (English & French summaries)  
Clin. Ostet. 1950 52(1) 28-35 62(9)

-----  
Ricerche sulla conservazione del latte centrifugato ai fini dell'applicazione del metodo Uselli-Piana nella piccola azienda (On the preservation of centrifuged milk with a view to applying Uselli-Piana's method on small farms) by B. Mainardi (English summary)  
Ann. Sper. Agr. 1949 New series 3(4) 955-962 62(7)

## ITALY, NAPLES, ISTITUTO DI ZOOTECNIA

Ricerche preliminari sull'azione che gli estratti di alcune ghiandole endocrine esercitano sulla produzione specialmente quantitativa del latte nelle vacche e nelle capre (Preliminary research on the effect of certain endocrine gland extracts on the production, especially quantitative, of cow's and goat's milk) by C. D'Alfonso  
Industr. Lattiera 1916 (82p.)

62(23)

## ITALY, ROME, ISTITUTO SPERIMENTALE ZOOTECNICO

Il coefficiente di abilità personale nella mungitura II. (Coefficient of personal skill in milking II.) by D. Giustozzi (English summary)  
Ann. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Roma 1975 2 207-239

34(29)

## ITALY, ROME, ISTITUTO SPERIMENTALE ZOOTECNICO

Contributo allo studio dell'azione esercitata dalla capraggine (Galega Officinalis L.) sulla produzione del latte nei bovini (Contribution towards the study of the effect of goat's-rue on milk production in cows) by B. Maymone & G. Regensburger (English summary)

Ann. Sper. Agr. 1956 New series 10(1) 7-24

66(28)

-----  
Influenza dei fattori climatici estivi sulla produzione del latte nelle regioni meridionali (Influence of climatic factors during the summer in southern regions on milk production) by B. Maymone et al. (English summary)

Ann. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Roma 1935 2 5-72

33(6)

-----  
Influenza esercitata dall'epoca del parto sulla quantità di latte prodotto dalle bovine di razza "Bruno Alpina" allevate nell'Agro Romano (Influence exercised by the period of calving on the quantity of milk produced by cows of the Brown Mountain breed raised in the Roman Campagna region) by G. Maoli (English summary)

Ann. Sper. Agr. 1957 New series 11(6) 1495-1506

70(10)

-----  
Problemi inerenti all'attuazione del controllo del latte nel grande gregge ovino (Problems inherent in milk recording in a large flock of sheep) by A. Salerno (English summary)

Ann. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Roma 1935 2 241-264

32(44)

-----  
Ricerche sul valore nutritivo della sansa vergine di olive impiegata nell'alimentazione delle vacche da latte (On the nutritive value of stoned olive husks in the feeding of dairy cows) by B. Maymone & D. Giustozzi (English summary)

Ann. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Roma 1935 2 355-383

34(30)

-----  
Ricerche sull'influenza esercitata dal ricovero invernale notturno nell'ovile e dal foraggiamento supplementare sulla produzione del latte nei greggi ovinii della Campagna Romana (On the effect of keeping ewes indoors during winter nights and of supplementary food on the milk yields of flocks of sheep in the Roman Campagna) by E. Maymone & A. Carusi (English summary)

Ann. Sper. Agr. 1947 New series 1(2) 263-342

55(16)

## ITALY, TURIN, ISTITUTO ZOOTECNICO E CASEARIO PER IL PIEMONTE

Alcuni tipi di foraggi insilati nell'alimentazione delle vacche da latte  
(Some types of silage as fodder for dairy cows) by E. Carbone  
Ann. Sper. Agr. 1938 29 (37p.) 38(19)

Cenni pratici sui saggi correnti per l'analisi del latte (Practical  
instructions on present day tests in milk analysis) by Teresa Devalle  
n.d. 12p. 33(23)

Il centro di Torino per il controllo della produzione lattifera  
(The Turin Centre for milk recording)  
Cron. Agric. Feb. 28, 1934 (7p.) 34(27)

Contributo allo studio del formaggio "Fontina". Prima nota sperimentale  
(Researches on "Fontina" cheese. First experimental contribution) by  
E. Carbone (English summary)  
Ann. Sper. Agr. 1949 New series 3(3) 611-638 60(31)

Due semplici ed utili apparecchi : i guidacorna ed i fermacoda (Two  
simple and useful appliances : the horn trainer and tail fastener) by  
R. Mazzoni n.d. 7p. 34(31)

Il formaggio Bra (Bra cheese) by G. Delforno 1958 89p. 68(17)

L'igiene nella mungitura del latte (Milking hygiene) by Teresa Devalle  
n.d. 6p. 34(33)

L'impiego della sansa esausta di olive nell'alimentazione delle vacche  
da latte (The role of pressed olive husks in the feeding of dairy cows)  
by R. Raimondi  
Riv. Zootec. 1937 14(2/3) (24p.) 38(10)

Influenza dei foraggi insilati nella fabbricazione del formaggio Bra  
(Effect of silage in the making of Bra cheese) by E. Carbone (English  
summary)  
Ann. Sper. Agr. 1951 New series 5(3) 577-592 60(32)

## ITALY, TURIN, ISTITUTO ZOOTEKNICO E CASEARIO PER IL PIEMONTE

L'influenza del lavoro sulla produzione e la composizione del latte di vacca (The influence of work on the production and composition of cow's milk) by V. Vezzani 1926 48p. 33(22)

L'influenza della penicillina, della streptomycina e della cloromicetina sulla flora microbica e sulle qualità casearie del latte (Influence of penicillin, streptomycin and chloromycetin on the microbial flora and dairy qualities of milk) by A. Carena (English summary)

Ann. Sper. Agr. (1956) New series 10(3) 865-897 65(35)

Lievito di birra normale e irradiato nell'alimentazione dei bovini da latte (Yeast from ordinary and irradiated beer in the feeding of dairy cattle) by P. Dassat  
Ann. Tec. Agr. 1934 8(1) (27p.) 34(28)

Malattie della mammella e alterazioni del latte (Mammary diseases and alteration in milk) by R. Raimondi n.d. 7p. 34(34)

Pulizia e disinfezione dei recipienti nell'industria del latte (Cleanliness and disinfection of milking utensils) by Teresa Devalle n.d. 6p. 34(32)

Ricerche intorno all'influenza dell'alpeggio sulla crasi sanguigna, sulla circolazione del sangue e sulle difese immunitarie di bovine lattifere (On the effect of alpine pasturing on the constitution and circulation of the blood and on resistance to disease in dairy cattle) by R. Raimondi 1942 77p. 57(34)

Ricerche sperimentali su pulcini circa il valore trofico del latte di vacca la cui razione normale venga arricchita con lievito di birra secco irradiato (Experimental research with chicks on the nutritional value of milk from cows whose normal ration has been enriched with yeast from irradiated dry beer) by P. Dassat  
Riv. Avicoltura 1934 12(3) (7p.) 34(25)

Il valore trofico degli embrioni del grano nell'alimentazione dei bovini da latte (Nutritional value of wheat germ in the feeding of dairy cows) by R. Raimondi  
Ital. Agric. 1936 73(6) (13p.) 34(26)

IVANOVA, O.A.

Über Vererbung der Mehrzitzigkeit beim Rind (On the inheritance of supernumerary teats in cattle)

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1928 12(1) 119-139 11(5)

IWAMURA, I.

Studies on the biological chemistry of lactation-stimulating factors

XI. (1) Molecular weight of lactoprolactin

(2) Summary and conclusions

(Japanese text, with English summary)

Jap. J. Zootec. Sci. 1952 22(2/4) 86-87 66(8)

----- et al.

Studies on the carbohydrate metabolism in the mammary gland

I. Types of sugars in rat mammary glands

II. Structural types of phosphoric esters in rat mammary glands (Japanese text, with English summary)

Jap. J. Zootec. Sci. 1956 27(2) 87-91 93-97 66(14-15)

JACKSON, C.J. et al.

Discoloration and corrosion in canned cream

J. Dairy Res. 1936 7(3) 284-290 (H.D.R.I. 66) 39(29)

----- et al.

Discoloration and corrosion in canned cream II.

J. Dairy Res. 1937 8(3) 324-330 (H.D.R.I. 73) 39(30)

-----

Faults in canned milk products. Discoloration and corrosion in canned cream n.d. (3p.) (H.D.R.I. 77)

39(26)

----- see also NICHOLS, Agnes A.

JAMES, J.P. & McDOWALL, F.H.

Studies on the detection of mastitis in New Zealand dairy herds

IV. An examination of the Hopkirk assessment and of the breed cell count method of estimating the leucocyte content of milk samples

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1941 23(4A) 237A-243A (D.R.I. 142) 43(72)

Note: I. by C.M.Hume II. & III. by F.H.McDowall V. & VI. by F.H.McDowall

JANACEK, C. see OPICHAL, M.

JAPAN, HOKKAIDO UNIVERSITY

Influence of ultra-violet ray upon the milking cow, by K. Iguchi & K. Mitamura

J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 1928 24(2) 39-60 14(19)

JAPAN, MIYAZAKI UNIVERSITY

- Observations and discussion on the effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-  
administration in goats on the secretion of milk, by M. Kuroki et al.  
(Japanese text, with English summary)  
Bull. Fac. Agric. Miyazaki Univ. 1956 1(2) 171-176 66(17)

JAPAN, NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES

- Studies on the milk secretion of the sow  
I. On the habits of nursing, milk yield and the constituents of milk,  
etc. of the sow, by T. Niwa et al.  
(Japanese text, with English summary)  
Nat. Inst. Agric. Sci. Series G 1951 1 135-150  
56(33) & 62(37) & 66(6)

JABL, F.

- The individuality of the solids-not-fat of milk. Recomputation of  
material from Illinois Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 325 - Studies of the  
composition of milk, by O.R. Overman et al. 1929 (German summary)  
Z. Tierz. Züchtbiol. (1939) 43(7) 350-361 42(4)

- Några försök med s.k. sintidspreparering av mjölkkor (Influence of  
the plane of nutrition during the dry period on the subsequent yield  
of milk and fat) (English summary)  
K. LantbrAkad. Tidskr. 1940 79(4) ? 315-333 42(37) & 44(4)

- Undersökningar över mjölmängdens och fetthaltens dagliga variation  
(Investigations into the daily variation in milk yield and fat content)  
(English summary)  
K. LantbrAkad. Tidskr. 1939 78(1) 59-90 37(16) & 42(31)

JASPERSON, H. see HILDITCH, T.P.

JEFFERS, Katharine R.

- Cytology of the mammary gland of the albino rat  
I. Pregnancy, lactation and involution  
II. Experimentally induced conditions  
Amer. J. Anat. 1935 56(2) 257-277, 279-303 23(27-28) & 48(29-30)

JEFFERY, R.R. see MORRIS, S.T.

JELINEK, F. see KUZENECKY, J.

JENSEN, B.N. see ANDERSEN, A.C.

JENSEN, N. KJOERGAARD- see KJOERGAARD-JENSEN, N.

JENSEN, S. ORLA- see ORLA-JENSEN, S.

JOCKS, H.

Beitrag zur Frage des Einflusses der Ernährung auf den Chlor- und Milchzuckergehalt der Milch und die Galterkrankung (On the influence of nutrition on the chloride and lactose content of milk and on barrenness) Inaugural dissertation, Leipzig University 1934 38p.  
25(6)

JOHANSSON, I.

Betesgångens inflytande på kornas mjölkavkastning och mjölkens fetthalt (Influence of grazing on milk yield and fat content of milk) LantbrVeckan 1935 (20p.) 33(13)

-----  
Förändringarna i mjölkens sammansättning under juvrets tömning (The variation in the composition of milk during the process of milking) (English summary) Medd. 44 Ultuna LantbrInst. Arsberätt. 1931 35p. 22(3)

-----  
Inflytandet av åldern vid första kalvningen på kornas hållbarhet och produktion (Effect of age at first calving on the calving intervals and butterfat production) (English summary) K. LantbrAkad. Tidskr. 1930 69(1) 20-50 15(14)

-----  
Insamlandet och utnyttjandet av primäruppgifter för avelsurvalet inom våra nötkreatursraser (Collection and utilisation of primary data in the selection of cattle for breeding) LantbrVeckan 1934 (11p.) 33(12)

----- & KORKMAN, N.

Inverkan av syntetiskt thyroprotein på husdjurens produktion (The effect of synthetic thyroproteins on animal production) (English summary) Nord. JordbrForskn. 1946 (1/2) (36p.) 50(8)

----- & KNUDSEN, M.H.

Lactation in a barren heifer J. Dairy Sci. 1933 16(6) 523-528 32(14)

-----  
Studier över avkastningsvariationen inom svensk kullig boskap (Studies on the variation in milk and butterfat yield of Polled Swedish cows) (English summary) K. LantbrAkad. Tidskr. 1947 86(2) 97-140 51(30)

JOHANSSON, I. et al.

Studies on udder evacuation in dairy cows

I. The rise in fat percentage during milking

II. The amount and composition of the residual milk after normal milkings

Acta Agric. Scand. 1952 2 43-102

56(7) & 63(8-9)

-----  
De svenska nötkreatursrasernas kroppsutveckling och produktion  
(Body development and milk production of Swedish cattle) (English summary)

Ultuna LantbrInst. Arsred. 1927 37-91

6(8)

-----  
Undersökningar över avkastningsresultaten inom Thorsåtrabesättningen under stallfodring och betesgång (Examination of production results in the Thorsåtra herd from stall feeding and grazing) (English summary)

Medd. 13 LantbrAkad. LantbrAvdeln. 1937? 53p.

36(2)

-----  
Variationen i kornas mjölkavkastning och mjölkens fetthalt under betesperioden samt vid övergång från stallfodring till bete (Variations in milk yield and fat content of milk during grazing and the transition from stall-feeding to pasturing) (German summary)

Svenska Betes- o. Vallfören. Arsskr. 1934 67-85

33(11)

-----  
Variations in the fat content of milk caused by varying degrees of udder evacuation during milking

Brit. Cattle Breed. Cl. Bull. 7 (1949) 11p.

F(46)

Int. Dairy Congr. XII Stockholm 1949 1(2) 171-181

52(15)

----- see also COLE, L.J.

JOHNSON, P. et al.

The riboflavin content of milk as influenced by diet

J. Dairy Sci. 1941 24(1) 57-64

43(9)

JONES, L.J. see WHITEHEAD, H.R.

JONES, T.S.G.

Blood constituents and milk secretion, as influenced by thyroxine (Abstract)

Chem. & Ind. 1935 54 928 (N.I.R.D. 348)

23(37)

JONES, T.S.G.

The determination of lactose and glucose in milk  
J. Dairy Res. 1936 7(1) 41-46 (N.I.R.D. 366)

49(52)

JØRGENSEN, H.C.

Examination of lactose content in normal milk

I. Analytical-chemical examination

K. VetHøgsk. Aarsskr. 1939 130-133

37(7)

JUGOSLAVIA see YUGOSLAVIA

JUSTUS-LIEBIG-HOCHSCHULE, GIESSEN see  
GERMANY, GIESSEN, JUSTUS-LIEBIG COLLEGE

KABAK, J.M. & KISILSTEIN, M.

Der Einfluss endokriner Faktoren auf die Laktation bei Schafen  
(Influence of endocrine preparations on lactation in sheep)

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1934 29(2) 301-306

23(2a)

----- & -----

Hervorrufen der Laktation bei Schafen und Ziegen mittels endokriner  
Faktoren (Lactation in sheep and goats induced by endocrine  
preparations)

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1934 29(2) 297-300

23(2)

----- & MARGOULIS, Z.S.

Vliyanie endokrinnikh preparatov na laktatsiyu u ovets (Influence of  
endocrine preparations on lactation in sheep) (English summary)

Trud. Dinam. Razvit. 1935 9 167-176

23(6) & 32(4)

KALLAS, H. & LIPSCHUTZ, A.

Corpus jaune et phase glandulaire mammaire chez le lapin (Corpus  
luteum and phase of mammary gland secretion in the rabbit)

C.R. Soc. Biol. April 13, 1929 C 981

11(17)

KAMENICEK, L.F.

Součinnost folikulárního hormonu a hormonu ze žlutého tělíska při  
vývoji mléčné žlázy a při aktivaci laktace (Combined activity of  
oestrin and progesterin on the development of the mammary gland)  
(German translation)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 187

Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1933 9(1) 13-16

23(12)

KAMM, M.

Ueber den histologischen Bau der Rinder- und Ziegenzitze (On the  
structure of teats in the cow and goat) Inaugural dissertation,  
Berne University 1925 31p.

4(11)

KANE, E.A.

Carotene and vitamin A in dairy feeds (Abstract of paper given at American Dairy Science meeting)

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) Aug. 15, 1934 147 30(5)

KAY, H.D.

Biochemistry of milk-secretion

Brit. Med. Bull. 1947 5(2/3) 149-154 (N.I.R.D. 921) F(29)

-----  
The compositional quality of milk

J. R. Sanit. Inst. 1947 67(5) 515-518 (N.I.R.D. 929) 52(1)

-----  
Control of the efficiency of pasteurization of milk : the phosphatase test

Canad. Publ. Hlth J. 1936 27 551-554 (N.I.R.D. 396) 49(45)

-----  
Mammary activity

Sci. Progr. 1939 33 476-492 (N.I.R.D. 493) 35(12)

-----  
Pasteurisation of milk : some recent aspects

Nutrit. Abstr. Rev. 1939 9(1) 1-11 (N.I.R.D. 535) 43(32)

Note: This reprint has been bound back to front

-----  
Quality in agriculture (Presidential address to the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1950)

Advanc. Sci. 1950 7 259-272 (N.I.R.D. 1120) 52(32)

-----  
The secretion of milk

Proc. R. Instn G.B. 1945 33(7) (18p.) (N.I.R.D. 894) 53(1)

----- & NEAVE, F.K.

Technique of the phosphatase test

Dairy Ind. 1937 215-7 (N.I.R.D. 402) F(52)

----- see also FOLLEY, S.J., MATTICK, Elfreida C.V.

KAY, R.R. & M'CANDLISH, A.C.

Factors affecting the yield and quality of milk

I. The age of the cow

J. Agric. Sci. 1929 19(2) 342-372 12(12)

Note: II. Variations in successive lactations, by J.Glen & A.C.M'Candlish

KAY, R.R. see also M'CANDLISH, A.C.

KELLY, P.L. & PETERSEN, W.E.

The site of fat synthesis in the mammary gland  
J. Dairy Sci. 1939 22(1) 7-16

42(9)

KENT MILK RECORDING SOCIETY

Official year book 1932, 1936

unbound

KHAN, I.U.

Persistent milking in a virgin cow  
Indian Fmg. 1945 6(7) 319-321

47(12)

KIEFERLE, F.

Der Einfluss der Verfütterung von Gärfutter auf die Zusammensetzung  
des Milchfettes (Effect of overfeeding with silage on the composition  
of milk fat)

Milchw. Forsch. 1923 1(1) 2-14

5(11)

KINGSHOTTE, A.A.

A survey of factors affecting the solids-not-fat content of winter milk  
BOCM Animal Husbandry Prize Essay 1947 20p.

45(8)

KIRKNESS, J.M. see MARSHALL, F.H.A.

KIRKWOOD, J.

Futtermaking on the farm  
W. Scot. Agric. Coll. Bull. 134 1940 15p.

43(16)

KISILSTEIN, M. see KABAK, J.M.

KJOERGAARD-JENSEN, N.

Sammenligning mellem 9 malkemaskiner af forskelligt fabrikat  
(Comparison between 9 milking machines of different make)

II. Bakteriologiske undersøgelser af mælk, malket med 9 malkemaskiner  
(Bacteriological investigations on milk from the 9 machines)

Beretn. 198 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1942 118-148

46(6)

KLEIN, M. & MAYEN, G.

Glande mammaire et facteurs lutéotrophiques (The mammary gland and  
luteotrophic factors)

Colloq. Int. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci. Strasbourg 1950 77-80

63(17)

----- see also MAYEN, G.

KLEINBERG, A.

Studie o vlivu velikosti (váhy) a věku dojnice na produkci mléka  
(On the influence of weight (live) and of age of the dairy cow on  
milk production) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 306

Sborn. Výzkumn. Ust. Zeměd. 1937 162 (89p.) 36(8)

KLIESCH, J. see KRONACHER, C.

KLOSE, /D./

Untersuchungen über die täglichen Schwankungen im spezifischen Gewicht  
und im Fettgehalt der Milch einer grösseren Herde (Daily variations  
in the specific gravity and fat content of milk from a large herd)

Milchw. Zbl. 1913 42(13) 335-392 1(20)

KLUSHKIN, K.I.

Razvitie kozhnikh zhelez korov krasnoy gorbatoyskoy porodi v svyazi s  
molochnoy produktivnostyu (Development of the skin glands in cows of  
the Red Gorbato breed in relation to their milk production)

Trud. Ulianov. Sel-Khoz. Inst. 1956 4 194-198 64(34)

Vlianie rezhima skarmlivaniya kontsentrato i povarennoy soli na  
soderzhanie zhira v moloche pri letnem kormlenii korov (Influence of  
the system of feeding concentrates and boiled salt on the fat content  
of milk in the summer feeding of cows)

Trud. Ulianov. Sel-Khoz. Inst. 1956 4 186-193 64(35)

KNIGHT, Edith G. et al.

A study of factors concerned in the production of clean milk Part 1

P.S.King 1920 8p. 1(12)

KNODT, C.B. & PETERSEN, W.E.

The effect of complete evacuation of the mammary gland by pitocin  
upon milk and fat production

J. Dairy Sci. 1944 27(6) 449-457 42(22)

KNOWLES, F. & WATKIN, J.E.

The milk of the goat under English conditions

J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(2) 153-165 37(23a)

----- & -----

The milk of the goat under English conditions (Abridged version of above)

Brit. Goat Soc. Yearb. 1938? (18p.) 37(24)

KNUDSEN, M.H. see JOHANSSON, I.

KOCH, W.

Hormonale Auslösung der Laktation bei Ziegen (Hormonal induction of lactation in the goat)

Tierärztl. Umsch. 1949 (23/24) 386

55(10)

KOHLER, L.

Příspěvek k srovnání dvou kultivačních metod pro určování počtu zárodků v mléce (Comparative experiments, by two methods, for determining the number of bacteria in milk) (French summary)

Brno Inst. Lactology

Zeměd. Arch. 1935 26(3/4) (7p.)

25(18)

KOLACEK, S.

Exaktní řešení o zákonitostech v produkci mléka a tuku u černostrakatého nížinného skotu aklimatisovaného v Čechách (Milk and butterfat production in acclimatised Lowland cattle in Bohemia) (German translation)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 159

Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1930 6(9) (7p.)

20(7)

-----  
Genetická analyza Hildprandtova stáda černostrakatého nížinného skotu v Blatné v Čechách (Genetic analysis of the Hildprandt herd of Lowland cattle at Blatna in Bohemia) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 168

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1932 7(1) 1-70

20(9)

-----  
První pokusy o kontrolu dědičnosti u nížinného černostrakatého skotu aklimatisovaného v Čechách (Inheritance records of acclimatised Lowland cattle in Bohemia) (German translation)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 160

Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1931 7(1) (7p.)

20(8)

-----  
Untersuchungen über die Hildprandtsche Herde des schwarzbunten Niederungsrindes in Blatná in Böhmen (Investigations in the Hildprandt herd of Lowland cattle at Blatna in Bohemia)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 191

Z. Tierz. ZuchtBiol. 1935 33(2) 185-238

33(4)

-----  
Vztah mezi dojivostí a absolutní produkcí tuku (Relationship between period of lactation and fat production) (German translation)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 163

Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1931 7(6/7) (9p.)

22(6)

ELN, S.K.

Biennial reviews of the progress of dairy science

Section D. The nutritional value of milk and milk products

J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(2) 242-262 (N.I.R.D. 453) 38(23)

-----  
The chemical composition and nutritive value of milk and milk products  
Chem. & Ind. 1943 62 478-481 (N.I.R.D. 760) F(61)

----- & HENRY, Kathleen M.

A comparison of the vitamin D contents of Guernsey and Shorthorn  
butter (milk)

Biochem. J. 1936 30(5) 776-779 (N.I.R.D. 376) 49(53)

----- & WATSON, M.B.

The effect of light on the vitamin C of milk

Biochem. J. 1936 30(12) 2273-2290 (N.I.R.D. 401) 49(49)

----- & MAWSON, E.H.

Human milk. Wartime studies of certain vitamins and other constituents  
Med. Res. Coun. Special Rep. Series 269 1950 188p. 55(29)

-----  
Influence of heat treatment and light on the composition and quality  
of milk

Dairy Sci. Abstr. 1958 20(11) cols. 837-900 (N.I.R.D. 2116) 70(35)

-----  
Milk in relation to human nutrition - recent aspects. Cantor Lecture,  
Dec. 4, 1944

J. R. Soc. Arts 1945 93 122-134 (N.I.R.D. 823) 45(14)

----- et al.

Relation of the concentration of vitamin A, carotenoids and cholesterol  
in milk fat to the size of the fat globules (Abstract)

Nature July 15, 1944 154 82 (N.I.R.D. 796) 45(13)

-----  
Reviews of the progress of dairy science

Section D. The nutritional value of milk and milk products

J. Dairy Res. 1943 13(2) 216-241 (N.I.R.D. 744) 45(7)

----- & HENRY, Kathleen M.

Reviews of the progress of dairy science

Section D. Nutritive value of milk and milk products

J. Dairy Res. 1951 18(3) 317-359 (N.I.R.D. 1223) 60(?)

KON, S.A. & HENRY, Kathleen M.

Reviews of the progress of dairy science

Section D. Nutritive value of milk and milk products

J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(2) 245-298 (N.I.R.D. 1524)

61(9)

A survey of the place of cow's milk in the human diet and of the effect of processing on its nutritive value

Brit. Med. Bull. 1947 5(2/3) 170-176 (N.I.R.D. 915)

F(31)

----- see also FOLLEY, S.J., HENRY, Kathleen M., HOUSTON, J.

KONČAR, L.

Mliječnost kupreske ovce (Milk yield of Kupres sheep) (English summary)

Sarajevo Animal Husbandry Institute

Vet. Saraj. 1952 1(3/4) 319-328

57(28)

KONGELIGE DANSKE LANDHUSHOLDNINGSSSELSKAB see

DENMARK, ROYAL DANISH AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY

KONGELIGE VETERINAER- OG LANDBOHØJSKOLE see

DENMARK, ROYAL VETERINARY & AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

KORKMAN, N.

Effect of advancing lactation on the butterfat percentage of the milk (German summary)

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1950 59(1) 98-111

52(14)

Om faktorer som påverka juvrets tömning hos mjölkkor (Factors influencing the rate of milk flow during milking) (English summary)

K. LantbrAkad. Tidskr. 1948 87(2/3) 161-186

50(16)

A study of the milk pressure in the teat cisterns of the cow

K. LantbrHøgsk. Ann. 1952? 20 303-336

62(18)

----- see also JOHANSSON, I.

KOZŁOWSKA, Marja et al.

A technic for studying lactation in small animals and its use in evaluating protein levels in the diet

J. Nutrit. 1932 5(1) 61-67

17(7)

KRANENBURG, J.

De behandeling van agalactia bij paarden en zeugen, door middel van Prolan B (Treatment of agalaxia in mares and sows with Prolan B) (English, French & German summaries)

Tijdschr. Diergeneesk. 1935 63 185-188 41(6)

Note: Photostat copy

KRAUS, J.

Vliv roční doby otelení na produkci mléka podle uzávěrky za kalendářní rok (Influence of the calving season on milk production according to annual records) (German summary)

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1941 16(3) 343-360 44(32)

KRAUSS, W.E. see SUTTON, T.S.

KRISS, M.

Observations on the body temperature of dry cows

Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Wash. 1920 6(9) 539-541 1(6)

KRIZENECKY, J.

The correlation of milk-yield, fat-percentage and butter-fat production and their consequences for the testing and breeding of dairy cattle

Int. Dairy Congr. X Rome/Milan 1934 1(1) 155-160 24(9)

-----  
Další studie o vztazích mezi dojivostí, produkcí absolutního tuku a tučností mléka (Further studies on the relations between milk yield, absolute butter-fat production and fat percentage of milk) (English summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 214

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1934 9 217-237 24(8)

-----  
Dnesní stav otázky jaký význam má velikost (váha) dojnice pro produkci mléka (Present state of inquiry into the significance of weight (live) of the dairy cow on milk production) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 305

Sborn. Výzkumn. Ust. Zeměd. 1938 161 (98p.) 36(9)

-----  
Dojivost a produkce absolutního tuku v mléce v poměru k tučnosti (Milk yield and absolute butter-fat production in relation to fat percentage) (English summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 194

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1933 8 93-154 24(7)

KRIŽENECKÝ, J.

K analýze pojmů okolo produkce mléka a jejich terminologie (On the analysis of definitions relating to milk production and its respective terminology) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 297

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1936 11(5) 495-502 32(33)

----- et al.

K metodě normování výdojků v ročních a laktčních uzávěrkách podle počtu laktčních, resp. krmných dnů (A method for correcting yearly and lactation yields for length of lactation and number of feeding days) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 387

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1941 16(3) 387-399 44(26)

-----

K metodice stanovení t. zv. koeficientu energetické výkonnosti u dojnic (A method for estimating the so-called coefficient of milk performance in dairy cows) (English summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 311

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1938 13(1) 41-48 36(3)

-----

Korelace mezi tučností mléka a absolutní produkcí mléčného tuku u dojnic (Correlation between fat percentage and fat production) (German translation)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 208

Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1933 9(3/9) 519-522 24(10)

----- & HILDPRANDT, R.

Možné chyby při zjišťování relativní užitkovosti dojnic pro účely plemenářské (Possible errors in stating the relative production of dairy cows) (German translation)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 196

Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1933 9(5) 270-283 29(14)

----- & LANTUSKIN, C.M.

O povaze vztahu mezi dojivostí, tučností mléka a produkcí absolutního tuku (On the nature of the relation between milk yield, fat percentage and yield of butter-fat) (English summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 263

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1935 10(3) 254-264 33(14)

KRIZEŇECKÝ, J.

Pozbor a klasifikace vývojových, laktčních a kontrolních činitelů při produkci mléka (Analysis and classification of growth, lactation and recording factors in milk production) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 401

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1942 17(3) 263-276

44(21)

Srovnání Gainesovy a Brody-Procterovy metody ke stanovení t. zv. koeficientu výkonnosti u dojnic (Comparison of the methods of Gaines and of Brody and Procter for estimation of the so-called coefficient of milk performance in cows) (English summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 317

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1938 13(2) 198-202

36(7)

Tučnost mléka, jeho obsah bílkovin, cukru a popelovin a význam kontroly tučnosti pro účely plemenářské (The percentage of fat, protein, lactose and ash in milk and the importance of testing for fat for breeding purposes) (German summary)

Zeměd. Arch. 1943 34(3/4) 143-161

52(20)

Über die Unverlässlichkeit der Berechnung des sogen. relativen Nährstoffverbrauches bei der Milchproduktion (On the unreliability of the calculation of the so-called relative feed consumption in milk production)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 375

Züchtungskunde 1941 16(6) 171-182

44(16)

Über den Zusammenhang zwischen der Zusammensetzung der Milch (Eiweiss, Milchzucker und Asche) und ihrem Fettgehalt und über die züchterische Bedeutung des Fettgehaltes der Milch (Correlation between the composition of milk (protein, lactose and ash) and the fat content of milk, and the importance for breeding purposes of the fat content of milk)

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1943 55(2/3) 101-142

44(19)

Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Milchfettproduktion durch Mineralstoffe (Influence of minerals on milk fat production)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 355

Tierernährung 1940 12 368-394

44(20)

KRIZENECKY, J. & JELINEK, F.

Vliv doby do opětného obřeznutí (t. zv. Service period) na výdojek za prvních deset měsíců laktace (The influence of the service period on milk production during the first ten lactation months) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 377

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1941 16(2) 101-108

44(29)

----- & PULANKOVA, Anna

Vliv roční doby otelení na vztah mezi počtem laktčních dnů a výší výdojku v roční kontrolní uzávěrce u skotu (Influence of the month of calving on the relationship between the number of lactation days and the level of milk yield in the recording season) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 402

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1942 17(4) 388-408

44(34)

Vliv věku na energetickou výkonnost krav plemene simenského, pinzgavského a bernského ze Slovenska (Influence of age on the milk performance of cows of Simmental, Pinzgau and Bernese breed in Slovakia) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 715

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1938 13(2) 191-198

36(5)

Vliv živé váhy na energetickou výkonnost krav plemene simenského, pinzgavského a bernského ze Slovenska (Influence of live weight on the milk performance of cows of Simmental, Pinzgau and Bernese breed in Slovakia) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 712

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1938 13(1) 76-84

36(4)

Vliv živé váhy na výkonnost dojnic podle výsledků kontroly dojnosti na Moravě (Influence of live weight on the milk performance of dairy cows from milk recording results in Moravia) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 716

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1938 13(2) 144-157

36(6)

----- & PULANKOVA, Anna

Význam doby do opětného obřeznutí pro produkci mléka a tuku, pro tučnost mléka a pro výši energetické výkonnosti v prvních deseti měsících laktace (Importance of the service period for milk and fat production, fat content and energy production during the first ten lactation months) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 396

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1941 16(4) 447-457

44(33)

KRIZENECKY, J.

Vztah mezi produkcí mléka a produkcí absolutního tuku (Relationship between milk and fat production) (German translation)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 174

Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1932 8(5) 474-478 22(7)

Vztahy mezi doživostí, produkcí absolutního tuku a procentuální tučností mléka ve světle Ezekiellova t. zv. determinčního koeficientu (Relationship between milk yield, fat yield and fat percentage in the light of Ezekiel's work - Methods of correlation analysis Wiley New York 1930) (German translation)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 224

Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1934 10(1) 6-8 24(11)

Die Wirkung des Lebendgewichtes der Kuh auf die Milchproduktion und ihre Eliminierung als Laktationsfaktor (Effect of the cow's live weight on milk production and its elimination as a factor in lactation)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 392

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1941 51(1) 100-117 44(15)

Závislost t. zv. výkonnosti na množství mléka a na tučnosti u bernsko-hanáckého skotu na Moravě (Relationship of milk performance to milk yield and fat percentage in Moravian Red Spotted cattle) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 345

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1940 14(4) 284-290 44(24)

Živá váha jako laktální činitel u skotu (Live weight as a lactation factor in cattle) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 389

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1941 16(3) 224-238 44(30)

----- et al.

Zur Frage der Ausdruckweise für die Milchleistung (The question of a mode of expression for milk performance)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 385

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. (1942) 53(1) 39-59 44(18)

Zur Frage der Bestimmung der sogenannten relativen Nutzleistung bei Milchkühen (On the determination of the so-called relative milk performance of dairy cows)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 376

Züchtungskunde 1941 16(8) 225-251 44(17)

KRIZWNECKY, J. see also BECKA, J.

KROGH, A.

Graphical descriptions of some metabolism experiments with lactating animals - cows and goats, by A. Westerlund

In Physiological papers, dedicated to Professor August Krogh  
Levin & Munksgaard Copenhagen 1926 302-345

5(12)

KRONACHER, C. et al.

Anbau- und Fütterungsversuche mit der gelben Süßslupine der SEG.  
(Inquiry into cultivating and feeding green sweet lupin)

III. Grünfütterungsversuche mit Süßslupinen an Milchkühen (Feeding  
green sweet lupin to dairy cows)

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1934 31(2) 127-146

29(12)

----- & HOGREVE, F.

Beitrag zur Kenntnis etwaiger Beziehungen zwischen Blutgruppenzugehörigkeit  
und Milchleistung beim Rind (On possible connections between blood group  
relationships and milk production in cattle)

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1936 35(1) 89-97

32(31)

----- et al.

Der Duerst'sche Rippenwinkel als Kennzeichen für die Milchleistung  
(Duerst's costal angle as a measure for milk yield)

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1928 12(1) (30.)

14(5)

----- & KLIESCH, J.

Fünfjährige, ununterbrochene Laktationsdauer bei einer nicht wieder  
gedeckten Ziege (A five-year uninterrupted lactation period in a goat  
mated once and not again)

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1930? 18(1) 153-156

11(30)

----- et al.

Fütterungsversuche mit verschiedenen Heuarten an Milchkühen (Inquiry  
into feeding various kinds of hay to dairy cows)

Züchtungskunde 1935 10(5) 176-180

29(13)

----- & KLIESCH, J.

Grünfütterungsversuche mit der Süßslupine der SEG. an Milchkühen  
(Inquiry into the effect of feeding green sweet lupin to dairy cows)

Züchtungskunde 1934 9(12) 441-447

29(11)

----- et al.

Untersuchungen über die Auswirkung der Verfütterung von Trockenschutzeln  
gegenüber Futterrüben auf die quantitative und qualitative Milchleistung  
bei Kühen (On the effect of feeding dried cuttings on the quantity and  
quality of milk yield) (English summary)

Tierernährung 1933 5(6) 648-652

29(10)

152  
KRONACHER, C. et al.

Untersuchungen über die Eignung des Indikatorpapiere nach Dr. Klotz-Funke-Gerber zur Erkennung von Sekretionsstörungen des Euters, insbesondere des gelben Galtes (On the use of indicator papers, after Dr. Klotz-Funke-Gerber's method, for detecting abnormal secretions of the udder, especially mastitis)  
Züchtungskunde 1934 9(4) (8p.) 25(19)

----- & KLIESCH, J.

Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung von Chlorkalzium und Kalziumkarbonat auf den Milchertrag (Effect of calcium chloride and calcium carbonate on milk yield)  
Dtsch. Landw. Tierz. 1931 (36) (7p.) 17(2)

KROUZE, N.K. see ASIMOV, G.J.

KRUEGER, H. et al.

The effects of injected testosterone into lactating rats on the suckling gains of their offspring (Abstract)  
J. Pharmacol. 1958 122(1) (1p.) 69(11)

KRUGER, L.

Beiträge zur theoretischen Erbanalyse und praktischen Zuchtwahl nach "physiologischen" Eigenschaften, untersucht an der Milchleistung (On the theoretical inheritance analysis and practical breeding value of the physiological qualities concerned in milk production)  
Arb. Dtsch. Ges. Zücht 64 1934 197p. 26(1)

-----  
Die Bestimmung der Milchleistungsfähigkeit (Measuring milk producing ability)

Züchtungskunde 1938 13(1) 2-35 13(2) 49-63 36(15)

-----  
Einige kritische Betrachtungen über Eigenschaftensforschung und Zuchtwahl (Some critical considerations on character and selection in breeding)

Züchtungskunde 1932 7(8) 280-288 20(4)

-----  
Erbanalytische Studien in bayerischen Zuchten. Beiträge zur theoretischen Erbanalyse und praktischen Zuchtwahl nach physiologischen Eigenschaften untersucht an der Milchleistung (Analytical studies on inheritance in breeding in Bavaria. On the theoretical inheritance analysis and practical breeding value of the physiological qualities concerned in milk production)

Landw. Jb. Bayer. 1933 (1) 1-22 20(6a)

KRUGER, L. & MULLER, W.

- Über Futteraufnahme und Verzehraleistungen bei Milchkühen  
 I. Eine theoretische Betrachtung zum Problem der Sättigung  
 (Fodder intake and rate of consumption in dairy cows. 1. Theoretical observations on the problems of feeding)  
 Justus-Liebig College, Giessen  
 Züchtungskunde 1955 27(1) 17-37 66(36)

----- & -----

- Untersuchungen zur Frage Fresspsyche (Fresslust), Futterabnahme, Futterverwertung und Milchleistung beim Rind (Studies of appetite, food consumption and milk yield in cattle)  
 Justus-Liebig College, Giessen  
 Z. Tierz. ZuchtBiol. 1955 64(4) 313-332 66(37)

-----

- Die Zucht nach Leistung (Breeding for production)  
 Landw. Jb. Bayer. 1933 (6/7) (28p.) 20(5)

-----

- Die züchterische Auswertung der Milchleistungsprüfungen (Evaluation of potential milk production, and hence of breeding value, of cows from records of their actual milk production)  
 Vortr. Reichenährstand. (1937) 3 (44p.) 36(14)

KRUGER, M. see GRIMMER, W.

KRZYWANIEK, F.W.

- Die Bildung der Milch im Euter (Milk secretion in the udder)  
 Berl. Tierärztl. Wschr. 1929 45(49) 829 11(15)

----- & BRUGGEMANN, H.

- Modellversuche zur Physiologie des Saugaktes (Research on the physiology of suckling)  
 Berl. Tierärztl. Wschr. 1930 46(40) 710 15(10)

----- & -----

- Zum Studium der Milchsekretion (Studies on milk secretion)  
 I. Das Verhalten des Milchdruckes in einer Euterzitze während des Milchentzuges (Control of milk pressure in a teat during milking)  
 II. Der Druckablauf in allen 4 Zitzen des Euters während des Milchentzuges (Reduction of pressure in all 4 teats of the udder during milking)  
 Milchw. Forsch. 1930 10(5/6) 369-376 1931 11(4/5) 371-378 15(11-12)

KUNGLIGA LANTBRUKSAKADEMIEN LANTBRUKSAVIDELNING see  
SWEDEN, ROYAL ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURE

KUNGLIGA LANTBRUKSHOGSKOLAN & STATENS LANTBRUKSFORSOK see  
SWEDEN, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE & NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTRE

KURAMITSU, C. & LOEB, L.

The effect of suckling and castration on the lactating mammary gland in rat and guinea pig

Amer. J. Physiol. 1921 56(1) 40-59

23(33)

KURATH, R. see ENGELER, W.

KUROKI, M. et al.

Observations and discussion on the effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> - administration in goats on the secretion of milk (Japanese text, with English summary)

Bull. Fac. Agric. Miyazaki Univ. 1956 1(2) 171-176

66(17)

KURZROK, R. et al.

The clinical use of prolactin

Endocrin. 1934 18(1) 18-19

48(17)

KUTSAL, A. see ENGELER, W.

KUZDZAL-SAVOIE, Simonne & MOCQUOT, G.

Observations sur les qualités organoleptiques du lait (Observations on the organoleptic properties of milk)

Ann. Inst. Nat. Rech. Agron. Series E : Ann. Tech. Agric. 1960 52p.

68(11)

LAHR, E. & RIDDLE, O.

Proliferation of crop sac epithelium in incubating and in prolactin-injected pigeons studied with the colchicine method (Abstract)

Amer. J. Physiol. 1938 123(1) 124

35(30)

----- & -----

Proliferation of crop sac epithelium in incubating and in prolactin-injected pigeons studied with the colchicine method

Amer. J. Physiol. 1938 123(3) 614-619

35(32)

LAKSESVELA, B. et al.

Mjølkeytelse og lønnsomhet ved ulike kalvingstid III. Opstad (Milk yield and profit of milk production at different seasons of calving III. Opstad) (English summary)

Beretrn. 70 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1952 33p.

61(11)

Note: I. Tjerne gård, by T.Homb II. Rogaland, by J.Fri & T.Homb

LAKTOLOGICKY USTAV VYSOKÉ SKOLY ZEMĚDĚLSKÉ V BRNĚ see  
CZECHOSLOVAKIA, BRNO, INSTITUTE OF LACTOLOGY

LANCASHIRE COUNTY MILK RECORDING SOCIETY  
Year book and annual report 1938, 1939

unbound

LANDBRUKSHØGSKOLENS INSTITUTT FOR AVLS- OG RASFLAERE see  
NORWAY, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL BREEDING & GENETICS

LANDBRUKSHØGSKOLENS INSTITUTT FOR HUSDYRERNAERING OF FORINGSFLAERE  
(FORINGSFORSØKENF) see  
NORWAY, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL NUTRITION

LANDMARK, L. see TUFF, P.

LANE, D.J. see WHITEHEAD, H.R.

LANGE, W. see GRIMMER, W.

LANGMACK, P.V.F.P.

Anden beretning om undersøgelse af de enkelte køers mælk (Second  
report on investigation of the milk of individual cows)

Beretn. 107 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1921 153p.

3(11)

----- see also ANDERSEN, A.C.

LANTUSKIN, C.M. see KRIZENECKY, J.

LARSEN, L.H.

Beretning om et akklimatiseringsforsøg med dansk kvaeg i Italien 1954  
og et tillæg om ydelser af dansk kvaeg (Report on experiments in  
acclimatizing Danish cattle in Italy in 1954 and appendices on the  
production of Danish cows) (Italian translation)

Beretn. 281 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1955 64p.

64(2)

----- & ESKEDAL, H.W.

Fodring af køer med høj mælkeydelse. Nogle regler for fodring og  
pasning af højtydende køer (Feeding of cows with high milk yield. Main  
rules for the feeding and care of high-yielding dairy cows) (English,  
French, German & Italian summaries)

Beretn. 260 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1952 100p.

57(24)

LAUDER, A. & FAGAN, T.W.

On the effect of increasing the amount of calcium phosphate in the rations  
of cows on the composition of the milk

Trans. Brit. Assoc. Advanc. Sci. Section M 1915 ml

3(4)

LAUTER, A. & FAGAN, T.W.

The variation in the composition of milk. Fourth annual report  
on the work at Rosslynlee, 1908-09  
Edin. E. Scot. Coll. Agric. Tech. Bull. 19 1909 38p.

59(2)

LAUPRECHT, E.

Beitrag zur Frage der bei der 28tägigen Milchkontrolle auftretenden  
Schwankungen der Jahresabschlüsse (Variations in annual milk yield  
in using 28-day milk recording)

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1950 58(4) 511-518

51(23)

-----  
FINDERZUCHT (Cattle breeding)

Jb. Tierz. 1930 22 208-257

13(1)

----- & DORING, H.

Über die Einflüsse von Jahresmilchmenge, Alter und Lebendgewicht  
der Kühe auf den Fettgehalt der Milch (On the influence of yearly  
milk yield, age and live weight on the fat content of milk)  
(English summary)

Int. Dairy Congr. XII Stockholm 1949 1(2) 199-207

50(22)

----- & -----

Über die Milch- und Fettleistungen der einzelnen Euterviertel von Kühen  
(On milk and fat yields from the individual quarters of the cow's  
udder) (English & French summaries)

Int. Dairy Congr. XIII Hague 1953 4(1) 625-636

64(11)

----- & -----

Über Milchmenge und Fettgehalt (On milk yield and fat content)

II. Untersuchungen verschiedener Einflüsse (Jahresmilchmenge, Alter,  
Lebendgewicht, Jahresfettgehalt und Laktationsstadium) auf die  
Beziehungen zwischen der täglichen Milchmenge und ihrem Fettgehalt  
beim schwarzbunten Tieflandrind (Effect of various factors -  
annual yield, age, live weight, annual fat content and stage of  
lactation, on the relation between daily milk yield and its fat  
content in Black Pied Lowland cattle)

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1950 59(1) 136-164

51(27)

-----

Über die Wirkung der zeitweiligen Unterbrechung des Melkens auf den  
Milchertrag (On the effect of temporary interruptions in milking on  
milk yield)

Molkereiztg. Hildesh. 1951 (51/52) (4p.)

57(3)

LASPRECHT, E. & DORING, H.

Untersuchungen an deutschen Niederungsrindern über die Beziehungen zwischen Milchmenge und Fettgehalt (On the relation between milk yield and fat content in German Lowland cattle) (English, French & Spanish summaries)

Milchwissenschaft 1954 9 402-410

64(12)

-----  
Die Wirkung der Kriegsverhältnisse auf die Milchleistung beim schwarzbunten Rinde in Mecklenburg (War time influences on the milk yield of Black Pied cattle in Mecklenburg) (English summary)

Milchwissenschaft 1949 4(12) 416-421

F(44)

----- see also SCHMIDT, J.

LAWSON, W. et al.

Oestrogen excretion in milk from oestrogenized cattle  
J. Endocrin. 1944 4(1) 83-89

47(16)

LEA, C.H. & WHITE, J.C.D.

Deterioration on storage of dried skim milk

II. Preparation, packing and storage of the experimental powders

III. Physical, chemical and palatability changes in the stored powders

J. Dairy Res. 1948 15(3) 294-340 (N.I.R.D. 979)

60(52)

LEBERL, Edith

Untersuchungen über die Vererbung der Milch- und Fettmenge in der Leistungsherde des Herrn von Lochow in Zieckau (On inheritance of milk and fat yields in von Lochow's Zieckau herd)

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1931 21(1) 11-47

17(22)

LEECH, F.B.

Vital statistics in the study of cattle diseases

Agric. Progr. 1955 30(2) 100-108

64(4)

LEEDS UNIVERSITY & YORKSHIRE COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

The cost of grazing, by A.G. Ruston & R.S. Critchley

Rep. 144 1926 32p.

7(10)

-----  
Dairy farming on arable land. A four years' review, April 1920 to April 1924, of a system of soiling for dairy cows practised at the Soiling Farm, Rawcliffe, near Goole, Yorkshire, by J. Strachan  
Rep. 138 1925 54p.

4(2)

-----  
Variation in the chemical composition of butter, by C. Crowther  
Rep. 66 1907 27p.

3(9)

LEEWARDEN, FRIESIAN HERDBOOK SOCIETY see  
 NETHERLANDS, LEEWARDEN, FRIESIAN HERDBOOK SOCIETY

LEIPZIG, UNIVERSITÄT see  
 GERMANY, LEIPZIG UNIVERSITY

LEITCH, R.H.

The cleaning and care of milking machines  
 W. Scot. Agric. Coll. Bull. 121 1930 311-323 18(3)

LENFERS, P.

Zur Histologie der Milchdrüse des Rindes (Histology of the mammary gland in cattle)  
 Z. Fleisch. u. Milchhyg. 1907 17(10) 340-350 17(11) 383-390 17(12) 424-429 63(53)

LENZINGER, E.

Untersuchungen über die Korrelationsgrößen verschiedener physiologischer Faktoren und der Milchleistung beim Rinde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Eutertonometrie (Correlation of various physiological factors and milk production in cattle, with special reference to the udder tone meter)  
 Inaugural dissertation, Berne University 1932 45p. 28(1)

LEONARD, S.L. & REECE, R.P.

Failure of steroid hormones to induce mammary growth in hypophysectomized rats  
 Endocrin. 1942 30(1) 32-36 41(56a)

-----  
 The relation of the placenta to the growth of the mammary gland of the rat during the last half of pregnancy  
 Anat. Rec. 1945 91(1) 65-75 47(22)

-----  
 Stimulation of mammary glands in hypophysectomized rats by estrogen and testosterone  
 Endocrin. 1943 32(3) 229-237 41(58)

----- see also REECE, R.P., REEDER, C.F., SMITHCORS, J.F.

LEROY, A.M.

Comparaison des revenus des diverses productions animales. Application éventuelle à la définition d'une politique générale de l'élevage (Comparison of returns from the different branches of animal production Ultimate application towards the definition of a general breeding policy)  
 ? 1943 12p. 45(3)

LEROY, A.M. & BONNET, Jeanne

Influence de la teneur en matière grasse de la ration sur la production de matière grasse des vaches laitières (Influence of the amount of fat in the ration on the production of butterfat by dairy cows)  
Ann. Agron. 1947 17(3) 454-476 53(16)

LETARD, E. & SZUMOWSKI, P.

L'action des oestrogènes de synthèse et des protéines iodées sur l'état sexuel et la lactation chez la vache (Effect of synthesized oestrogens and iodinated proteins on the sexual state and lactation in the cow)  
Colloq. Int. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci. Strasbourg 1950 159-165 63(15)

Des aliments riches en eau pour les vaches. Comment prévoir les besoins alimentaires de dix vaches laitières pour toute une année (Food rich in water for cows. How to foresee the feed requirements for ten dairy cows throughout the year)

Jardins & Basses-Cours Aug. 20, 1926 367 7(13)

LEVY, E.B. et al.

Investigation of feed flavour in cream and butter. Season 1935-36

I. Feed flavour in cream, by W. Riddet et al.

II. Feed flavour in butter, by E.B. Levy et al.

N.Z. Coun. Sci. Ind. Res. Bull. 52 1937 29p. (D.R.I. 84)  
34(6) & 39(24)

LEWIS, A.A. & TURNER, C.W.

The mammogenic hormones of the anterior pituitary

I. The duct growth factor

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 310 1939 72p. 41(33)

Note: II. The lobule-alveolar growth factor, by J.P. Mixner & C.W. Turner  
This Res. Bull. has same number but differs from 23(19)

LI, C.H. et al.

Electrophoretic study of pituitary lactogenic hormone (Abstract)  
Sci. 1939 90 622-623 F(5)

----- et al.

Essentiality of primary amino groups for specific activity of the lactogenic hormone (Abstract)

Sci. 1939 90 376-377 41(21)

----- et al.

Inactivation of pituitary lactogenic hormone by iodine (Abstract)  
Sci. 1940 91 530-531 41(24)

LI, C.H. et al.

Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone

I. Electrophoretic behavior

J. Gen. Physiol. 1940 23(4) 433-438

41(25)

----- et al.

Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone

II. A comparison of the electrophoretic behavior of the lactogenic hormone as prepared from beef and from sheep pituitaries

J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 1940 62 2925-2927

F(3)

----- et al.

Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone

III. Solubilities of sheep and beef hormones

J. Gen. Physiol. 1941 24(3) 307-309

41(28)

----- et al.

Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone

IV. Tyrosine and tryptophane content

J. Biol. Chem. 1940 136(2) 709-712

41(22)

----- et al.

Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone

IV. Tyrosine and tryptophane content. Correction (1p.)

41(25)

----- et al.

Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone

V. Reactions with iodine

J. Biol. Chem. 1941 139(1) 43-55

41(26)

-----

Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone

VI. Molecular weight of the pure hormone

J. Biol. Chem. 1941 140(1) 43-53

41(29)

----- et al.

Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone

VII. A method of isolation

J. Biol. Chem. 1942 146(2) 627-631

41(30)

-----

Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone

VIII. Diffusion and viscosity measurements

J. Biol. Chem. 1942 146(2) 633-638

41(31)

LI, C.H.

Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone

IX. The content of sulfur amino acid

J. Biol. Chem. 1943 148(2) 289-291 41(32)

-----  
Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone

X. The effect of a detergent

J. Biol. Chem. 1944 155(1) 45-48 47(23)

LIEBENBERG, O. see STFGER, H.

LIEVENS, F.

Considérations sur le contrôle laitier en Belgique (Milk recording in Belgium)

Rev. Agric. Brux. 1951 4(1) (30p.) 51(29)

LIMUACO, M.E.

A study of soft cheese making

Philipp. Univ. Dept. Anim. Husb. Cont. 61

Philipp. Agric. 1925 14(3) 143-154 21(21)

LINTON, R.G.

The composition of mare's milk

II. The variation in composition during lactation

III. The influence of intra-mammary pressure on the composition of milk with special reference to the mare and cow

J. Dairy Res. 1937 3(2) 143-172 37(23)

-----  
The composition of "witch's" milk

Vet. J. 1934 90(5) 213-215 24(20)

-----  
Prolonged lactation periods

Vet. Rec. 1929 9 651-652 11(19)

-----  
Prolonged lactation periods II.

Vet. Rec. 1934 14 691- (6p.) 24(21)

LINZELL, J.L.

The silver staining of myoepithelial cells, particularly in the mammary gland, and their relation to the ejection of milk

J. Anat. 1952 86(1) 49-57 56(9)

LIPSCHUTZ, A.

A propos de la pigmentation de la région mammaire chez le cobaye male hyperfeminisé (On pigmentation in the mammary region of the hyperfeminised male guinea pig)

C.R. Soc. Biol. Nov. 28, 1931 108 848

19(10)

-----  
El complejo neuro-endocrino de la lactación (The neuro-endocrine lactation complex)

S. Paulo Méd. 1943 16(3) 161-179

41(4)

----- & MERINO, M.

Nouvelles recherches sur la pigmentation de la région mammaire (New research on pigmentation in the mammary region)

C.R. Soc. Biol. Oct. 1932 111 421

23(26)

-----  
Über den Ort der Pigmentbildung (On the location of pigment formation)

Virchows Arch. 1930 276(3) 676-680

15(9)

----- see also KALLAS, H.

LITTLE, W.L. & WRIGHT, N.C.

The aetiology of milk fever in cattle

Brit. J. Exp. Path. 1925 6 129-134

5(20)

LIVONI, P.

Mastitisbekaempelsen i kvaegdemonstrationsbrugene (tillaeg) (Mastitis prevention on cattle demonstration farms - supplement) (English summary)

Beretn. 315 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1959 48-56

68(3)

LODI, ISTITUTO SPERIMENTALE DI CASEIFICIO see

ITALY, LODI, ISTITUTO SPERIMENTALE DI CASEIFICIO

LOEB, L. & GENTHER, Ida T.

Heredity and internal secretion on origin of mammary cancer in mice

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1928 25 809-811

23(34)

-----  
Observations on the mode of origin of the fibroadenoma of the mammary gland in the rat and on the delayed retrogression of the mammary gland after the period of lactation

J. Cancer Res. 1916 1(4) 415-425

23(32)

----- see also KURAMITSU, C.

LONKA, T.

Can the relation between fat and protein in milk be changed by selective breeding? (Finnish summary)

Maataloust. Aikakausk. 1947 19 8-21 47(49)

-----  
Dry period and milk yield (Finnish summary)

Maataloust. Aikakausk. 1946 18 147-163 47(48)

-----  
Lypsykarjan siitosvalinnasta eri ikäkausina (Cattle selection at different ages) (German summary)

Suom. Maataloust. Seur. Julk. (1943) 54 1-172 47(47)

LOOSLI, J.K. et al.

The effect of roughage intake upon the fat content of milk

J. Dairy Sci. 1945 28(2) 147-153 47(43)

----- & LUCAS, H.L.

The effect of thiamin feeding upon milk and fat production

J. Dairy Sci. 1943 26(4) 291-294 47(42)

----- et al.

The role of dietary fat and linoleic acid in the lactation of the rat

J. Nutrit. 1944 28(2) 81-88 47(45)

LOPPNOW, H.

Über die Abhängigkeit der Melkbarkeit vom Bau der Zitze (Influence of teat structure on milkability) (English summary)

Dtsch. Tierärztl. Wschr. 1959 66(4) 83-97 69(10)

-----  
Über die verschiedenen Formen des Euterödemes, ihre Entstehung und ihre Folgen (The different forms of oedema of the udder, their origin and their effects) (English, French & Spanish summaries)

Berlin Free University & Max-Planck Institute of Animal Breeding & Nutrition, Mariensee/Trenthorst

Zbl. VetMed. 1959 6(1) 46-67 68(1)

LORTSCHER, H.

Variationsstatistische Untersuchungen an Leistungserhebungen in einer British-Friesian Herde. Ein Beitrag zur Verebung der Milchleistung beim Rind (Biometrical study of production improvement in a British Friesian herd. An inquiry into the inheritance of milk production in cattle)

Zurich, Federal Technical College

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1937 39(3) 257-362 36(13)

LOUVAIN, UNIVERSITE CATHOLIQUE DE see  
BELGIUM, LOUVAIN CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY

LOVELL, R. & HILL, A.B.

A study of the mortality rates of calves in 335 herds in England and Wales (together with some limited observations for Scotland)  
J. Dairy Res. 1940 11(3) 225-242

42(36)

LOVENJOUL, CENTRE ZOOTECHNIQUE DE see  
BELGIUM, LOUVAIN CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY

LUCAS, H.L. see LOOSLI, J.K.

LUDWICK, T.M. & PETERSEN, W.E.

A measure of persistency of lactation in dairy cattle  
J. Dairy Sci. 1943 26(5) 439-445

42(24)

----- see also PETERSEN, W.E.

LUND, A.

Carotinbestemmelse ved hjaelp af Pulfrich-Fotometer (Determination of carotene by means of the Pulfrich Photometer) (English & German summaries)

Beretn. 184 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1939 31p.

37(2)

II. Undersøgelser over fordøjeligheden af høsorter hos kvaeg  
(Digestibility of different sorts of hay by cows) (English summary)  
Beretn. 126 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1928 59-65

7(3)

----- see also MØLLGAARD, H.

LYONS, W.R. & CATCHPOLE, H.R.

Assay with the guinea pig of the lactogenic hypophyseal hormone  
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1933 31 299-301

23(8)

----- & -----

Availability of the rabbit for assay of the hypophyseal lactogenic hormone

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1933 31 305-309

23(10)

----- & PAGE, E.

Detection of mammotropin in the urine of lactating women  
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1935 32 1049-1050

32(15)

----- & SAKO, Y.

Direct action of estrone on the mammary gland  
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1940 44 398-401

41(49)

LYONS, W.R.

The direct mammotrophic action of lactogenic hormone  
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1942 51 308-311

F(4)

-----  
The hormonal basis for "witches' milk"

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1937 37 207-209

35(22)

-----  
Lobulo-alveolar mammary growth induced in hypophysectomized rats by  
injections of ovarian and hypophyseal hormones

In Essays in biology, in honor of Herbert M. Evans California Univ.  
Medical School 1943 317-329

41(7)

-----  
Mammalian and avian assays of hypophyseal lactogenic preparations

Endocrin. 1941 28(2) 161-170

41(27)

-----  
The preparation and assay of mammotropin

Cold Spr. Harb. Symp. Quant. Biol. 1937 5 198-209

35(27)

----- see also COWIE, A.T., PENCHARZ, R.I.

LYONS, ECOLE VETERINAIRE see  
FRANCE, LYONS VETERINARY COLLEGE

MACAULAY, Margaret H.I.

Factors involved in the ejection of milk from the mammary gland  
Colloq. Int. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci. Strasbourg 1950 145-156  
(N.I.R.D. 1250)

63(3)

McBARRON, E.J.

Milk fever

N.S.W. Dept. Agric. Dis. Anim. Leaflet 20 1949 4p.

52(25)

M'CANDLISH, A.C. & COCHRANE, J.

A comparison of hand and machine milking

W. Scot. Agric. Coll. Bull. 121 1930 259-307

18(3)

-----  
Is there any relationship between the age of the heifer at first  
calving and her ultimate production?

Int. Dairy Congr. VIII London 1928 288-291

12(11)

-----  
The length of life of the dairy cow

Scot. J. Agric. 1930 13(3) 284-287

15(18)

MICANDLISH, A.C. & COCHRANE, J.

Milking machines

Scot. J. Agric. 1930 13(1) (8p.) 17(9)

----- & KAY, R.R.

The need for selection of dairy bulls

Scot. J. Agric. 1930 13(4) (9p.) 17(18)

-----

The protein supply for dairy cows

W. Scot. Agric. Coll. Res. Bull. 6 1938 46p. 33(4)

----- see also GLEN, J., KAY, R.R.

MCCARTHY, E.F. & McDOUGALL, E.I.

Absorption of immune globulin by the young lamb after ingestion of colostrum (Abstract)

Nature Aug. 27, 1949 164 354 57(27)

MCCAY, C.M. & MAYNARD, L.A.

The effect of ingested cod liver oil, shark liver oil, and salmon oil upon the composition of the blood and milk of lactating cows

J. Biol. Chem. 1935 109(1) 29-37 24(15)

----- et al.

The influence of hydrogenation and of yeast in counteracting cod liver oil injury in herbivora, and the influence of salmon oil on milk fat secretion

J. Nutrit. 1938 15(4) 367-375 37(11)

----- & MAYNARD, L.A.

The interrelationship between the dietary fat and the phosphorus distribution in the blood of lactating cows

J. Biol. Chem. 1931 92(2) 273-280 17(6)

MCCLEMONT, J. et al.

Studies in mastitis

I. The routine diagnosis of mastitis, by J.G.Davis et al.

II. A comparison of methods for the detection of subclinical mastitis, by J.G.Davis & J.McClemont

III. Mastitis in relation to "udder counts", by J.McClemont & J.G.Davis

IV. Mastitis in relation to the methylene blue reduction test, by J.McClemont & J.G.Davis

V. Mastitis in relation to cheese-making, by J.G.Davis & J.McClemont

VI. General observations, summary and conclusions, by J.G.Davis & J.McClemont

J. Dairy Res. 1939 10(1) 59-107 (N.I.R.D. 498) 37(21)

McCLEMENT, J. see also BARRON, N.S. et al.

MacDONALD, C.L. see McDOWALL, F.H.

McDOUGALL, E.I. see McCARTHY, E.F.

McDOWALL, F.H.

An apparatus for experimental work on cream deodorization  
Int. Dairy Congr. XIV Rome 1956 2(1) 257-261 (D.R.I. 298) 65(31)

-----  
I. A burette for formol titration

II. Specifications of a burette for the direct estimation of casein in  
milk by the Walker method

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1937 18(9) 720-721 (D.R.I. 78) 34(2c)

-----  
A butter dumper

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1944 25(6A) 274-278 (D.R.I. 144) 45(21)

-----  
Butterfat losses in buttermilk

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1938 19(11) 682-690 (D.R.I. 110) 39(33)

-----  
Butter-fat/water distribution coefficients in relation to efficiency of  
cream deodorization

Int. Dairy Congr. XV London 1959 2 984-987 (D.R.I. 334) 70(71)

-----  
The cheese yielding capacity of milk and its relation to the method of  
payment for milk for cheesemaking

N.Z. Dept. Sci. Ind. Res. Bull. 50

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1936 18 137-364 (D.R.I. 72) 40(1)

----- & McDOWELL, A.K.R.

Chlorination of butter wash water in relation to butter quality

Aust. J. Dairy Tech. 1956 11(2) 52-57 (D.R.I. 302) 65(24)

----- et al.

Chlorination of butter wash water in relation to quality of sweet cream  
starter butter

Aust. J. Dairy Tech. 1959 14(3) 137-140 (D.R.I. 351) 70(62)

-----  
The cleaning of dairy equipment

I. Cleansers for use in dairy factories

II. Cleaning operations in a dairy factory

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1941 23(3A) 146A-165A (D.R.I. 136) 43(37)

McDOWALL, F.H. et al.

The coagulation of milk with rennet. Some experiments with slow-renneting and soft-curd milks

J. Dairy Res. 1937 8(1) 31-52 (D.R.I. 83) 34(14)

-----  
The collection of quarter milk samples by milking machine

J. Dairy Res. 1946 14(3) 231-233 (D.R.I. 175) 45(36)

----- et al.

The commercial production of dry butterfat

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1942 24(2B) 53B-78B (D.R.I. 166) 43(17)

-----  
The composition of New Zealand Cheddar cheese

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1952 33(5A) 29-51 (D.R.I. 233) 60(29)

-----  
Control of moisture content of butter during butter manufacture

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1946 28(1A) 31-37 (D.R.I. 184) 45(43)

-----  
Dairy factory by-products and drainage wastes

J. N.Z. Br. R. Sanit. Inst. 1934 (6p.) (D.R.I. 53) 25(32)

-----  
Dairy wastes : disposal by spray irrigation on pasture land

Dairy Eng. 1958 75(9) 251-254, 266 (D.R.I. 333) 70(44)

----- & McDOWELL, A.K.R.

The determination of casein by formol titration after precipitation with acid - an improved technique

Analyst 1936 61 824-828 (D.R.I. 90) 34(4)

----- & WHELAN, L.A.

The effect of common salt on the growth of lactic streptococci in milk

J. Dairy Res. 1933 5(1) 42-45 (D.R.I. 46) 25(38)

----- et al.

"The effect of sunlight on the nutritional properties and flavour of milk in glass bottles"

N.Z. Dairy Res. Inst. & N.Z. Med. Res. Coun. Nutrit. Res. Dept.  
1948 7p. (D.R.I. 211) 60(36)

----- et al.

Effect of treatment of dairy pastures with BHC and DDT on the flavour and composition of milk, cream, and butter

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1955 37(2A) 146-155 (D.R.I. 292) 66(34)

McDOWALL, F.H. & McDOWELL, A.K.R.

The estimation of losses of butterfat in churning

J. Dairy Res. 1949 16(2) 227-234 (D.R.I. 217) 60(53)

----- & MacDONALD, C.L.

The estimation of salt in butter

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1935 17(1) 417-419 (D.R.I. 64) 34(2)

-----

Fat losses in skim milk, and methods of estimation of fat in skim milk

N.Z. Dairy. Oct. 1933 (8p.) (D.R.I. 45) 25(30)

----- et al.

Land-cress taint in cream and butter

I. Introduction

II. The essential oils of land-cress (*Coronopus didymus*) and of garden-cress (*Lepidium sativum*)

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1947 28(5A) 305-315 (D.R.I. 194) 60(46)

----- et al.

Land-cress taint in cream and butter

III. Relation of conditions of feeding land-cress to cows to incidence of land-cress taint in cream and butter

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1947 28(6A) 370-384 (D.R.I. 199) 60(47)

----- et al.

Land-cress taint in cream and butter

IV. The relation of the essential oils of land cress (*Coronopus didymus*) to the occurrence (sic) of land-cress taint in cream and butter

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1951 33(4A) 30-34 (D.R.I. 235) 60(27)

----- et al.

Land-cress taint in cream and butter

V. Flash pasteurization and Vacreator vacuum-pasteurization of land cress contaminated cream

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1951 33(4A) 35-50 (D.R.I. 236) 60(28)

----- et al.

Land-cress taint in cream and butter

VI. Further experiments on the control grazing of land-cress infested pastures

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1951 33(4A) 51-52 (D.R.I. 237) 60(26)

McDOWALL, F.H.

A method of investigation of the steam distillation of cream for removal (of) taint

Int. Dairy Congr. XIII Hague 1953 3 781-782 (D.R.I. 257) 60(11)

----- et al.

Pasteurization of cream at high temperatures in the Vacreator vacuum-pasteurizer in relation to the quality of butter

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1951 33(4A) 53-59 (D.R.I. 238) 60(25)

-----

Payment for milk for cheese making. Advance report

N.Z. Dairy Exptr. July 15, 1935 (17p.) (D.R.I. 66) 34(7)

-----

Payment for milk for cheesemaking. Report on the operation of the "costed cheese" system at a commercial factory during the three years 1942-45

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1946 27(6A) 470-479 (D.R.I. 187) 45(45)

----- et al.

Power requirements in the churning of cream to butter by the normal buttermaking process in New Zealand

Aust. J. Dairy Tech. 1948 3(4) 137-141 (D.R.I. 212) 60(37)

----- et al.

Preheating of cream before Vacreator vacuum-pasteurization in relation to the quality of butter

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1950 31(6A) 51-53 (D.R.I. 221) 60(30)

----- & McWHIRTER, G.M.

Progress report on trials of Alfa continuous buttermaking process

N.Z.J. Agric. July, 1948 15-17 (D.R.I. 214) 60(38)

----- & PATCHELL, M.R.

The properties of New Zealand butters and butterfats

V. Milks and butterfats from monozygotic twin cows

J. Dairy Res. 1958 25(2) 159-180 (D.R.I. 326) 70(84)

Note: 1. by G.A.Cox & F.H.McDowall, 111. & 1V. by A.K.R.McDowell

----- et al.

Quality and keeping quality of non-washed butter

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1953 35(3A) 175-188 (D.R.I. 263) 60(15)

McDOWALL, F.H. et al.

Quality and keeping quality of non-washed unsalted butter  
Aust. J. Dairy Tech. 1959 14(3) 125-128 (D.R.I. 353) 70(63)

----- & McWHIRTER, G.M.

Second progress report on trials of Alfa continuous buttermaking process  
N.Z.J. Agric. July, 1949 17-20 (D.R.I. 222) 60(39)

-----  
Some experiments on the use of parchfoil and pliofilm for the wrapping  
of butter in pinus radiata boxes

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1945 27(4A) 303-308 (D.R.I. 181) 45(41)

-----  
Steam distillation of taints from cream

I. Theoretical considerations and properties of the reference  
substances, diacetyl and acetoin

J. Dairy Res. 1955 22(3) 311-327 (D.R.I. 281) 65(48)

-----  
Steam distillation of taints from cream

II. Investigations on commercial equipment with use of diacetyl and  
acetoin as reference substances

J. Dairy Res. 1956 23(1) 48-64 (D.R.I. 291) 65(37)

-----  
Steam distillation of taints from cream

III. Factors affecting rate of removal of the reference substances,  
diacetyl and acetoin

J. Dairy Res. 1957 24(2) 184-190 (D.R.I. 313) 65(27)

-----  
Steam distillation of taints from cream

IV. Vapour/liquid equilibrium relationships for mesityl oxide and  
some  $\alpha$ -diketones as possible reference substances

J. Dairy Res. 1959 26(1) 24-32 (D.R.I. 340) 70(51)

-----  
Steam distillation of taints from cream

V. Vapour/liquid equilibrium relationships for some  $\alpha$ -diketones in  
lactose solution

J. Dairy Res. 1959 26(1) 33-38 (D.R.I. 341) 70(52)

-----  
Steam distillation of taints from cream

VI. Butterfat/lactose solution distribution coefficients of some  
reference substances

J. Dairy Res. 1959 26(1) 39-45 (D.R.I. 342) 70(53)

McDOWALL, F.H.

Steam distillation of taints from cream

VII. Butterfat/water distribution coefficients in relation to vapour/liquid equilibrium coefficients for tainting substances in cream

J. Dairy Res. 1959 26(1) 46-52 (D.R.I. 343) 70(55)

-----  
Steam distillation of taints from cream

VIII. Effect of fat content of dairy product on deodorization process

J. Dairy Res. 1959 26(2) 113-122 (D.R.I. 344) 70(54)

-----  
Storage of cheese at freezing temperatures

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1938 20(1) 31A-40A (D.R.I. 112) 40(2)

----- & DOLEY, R.M.

Studies on the chemistry of Cheddar cheese making

I. The mineral content of cheese and whey

II. The buffer capacity of wheys

III. The conversion of lactose into lactic acid by starter cultures

J. Dairy Res. 1935 6(2) 218-251 (D.R.I. 51, 52 & 54) 34(9-11)

-----  
Studies on the detection of mastitis in New Zealand dairy herds

II. Factors influencing the bromthymol blue test for mastitis

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1941 22(6A) 328A-337A (D.R.I. 140) 43(70)

Note: I. A field outfit for the bromthymol blue test for mastitis, by C.M.Hume

----- et al.

Studies on the detection of mastitis in New Zealand dairy herds

III. An investigation into the application of the bromthymol blue test for mastitis in the field

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1941 23(4A) 223A-236A (D.R.I. 141) 43(71)

Note: IV. An examination of the Hopkirk assessment and of the breed cell count method of estimating the leucocyte content of milk samples, by J.P.James & F.H.McDowall

-----  
Studies on the detection of mastitis in New Zealand dairy herds

V. Composition of milk from quarters reacting to the bromthymol blue test for mastitis

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1945 27(3A) 258-269 (D.R.I. 177) 45(37)

McDOWALL, F.H.

Studies on the detection of mastitis in New Zealand dairy herds  
VI. Mastitis milk in relation to the manufacture of cheese

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1946 27(6A) 480-501 (D.R.I. 182) 45(42)

----- et al.

Studies on the manufacture of sweet cream starter butter

I. Effect of cream-holding temperature

II. Effect of variation in proportion of starter added to cream

J. Dairy Res. 1960 27(1) 81-89, 91-102 (D.R.I. 357 & 358) 70(56-57)

----- & McDOWELL, A.K.R.

Studies on the neutralization of cream for buttermaking

I. Determination of the pH of cream, butter, and buttermilk

II. Estimation of the titratable acidity of cream

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1937 18(10) 725-738 (D.R.I. 93 & 94) 34(2a-2b)

-----

Studies on the neutralization of cream for buttermaking

VII. Neutralization in practice in the butter-factory

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1946 28(2A) 132-138 (D.R.I. 193) 45(47)

----- et al.

The thiamin, riboflavin, and niacin content of some New Zealand milks

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1947 28(5A) 316-328 (D.R.I. 198) 57(31)

-----

Vapour/liquid equilibrium measurements by a continuous method

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1955 37(1B) 1-12 (D.R.I. 285) 65(47)

-----

The Walker test for casein in milk

N.Z. Dairy Res. Aug. 1935 (6p.) (D.R.I. 68) 34(8)

----- see also COX, G.A., JAMES, J.P., McDOWELL, A.K.R.

McDOWELL, A.K.R.

The effect of salt and of antioxidants on the keeping quality of butter

J. Dairy Res. 1955 22(3) 349-364 (D.R.I. 282) 65(40)

-----

The estimation of copper and iron in cream, butter and dry butterfat

J. Dairy Res. 1947 15(1/2) 70-79 (D.R.I. 183) 60(49)

-----

The estimation of lactose in milk

J. Dairy Res. 1941 12(2) 131-138 (D.R.I. 148) 43(1)

McDOWELL, A.K.R.

The estimation of vitamin A in butter. A critical study of methods  
J. Dairy Res. 1949 16(3) 348-355 (D.R.I. 227) 60(61)

-----  
Phospholipids in New Zealand dairy products

I. The estimation of the total phospholipids and of lecithin,  
cephalin and sphingomyelin in butter

J. Dairy Res. 1958 25(2) 192-201 (D.R.I. 324) 70(80)

-----  
Phospholipids in New Zealand dairy products

II. Seasonal variations in the phospholipid content of butter and  
of milk and cream

J. Dairy Res. 1958 25(2) 202-214 (D.R.I. 329) 70(46)

-----  
Phospholipids in New Zealand dairy products

III. Effect of storage on the phospholipids and on the partition of  
phosphorus in butter

J. Dairy Res. 1958 25(3) 475-479 (D.R.I. 331) 70(49)

-----  
The properties of New Zealand butters and butterfats

III. Seasonal variations in the nature of the unsaturated acids of  
butterfat as estimated by spectrophotometric methods

J. Dairy Res. 1953 20(1) 101-107 (D.R.I. 242) 60(17)

-----  
The properties of New Zealand butters and butterfats

IV. Refractive index and density of the butterfat

J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(3) 383-390 (D.R.I. 268) 65(44)

Note: I. by G.A.Cox & F.H.McDowall, V. by F.H.McDowall & M.R.Patchell

-----  
Variations in the carotene and vitamin A contents of herd butterfats  
throughout lactation

J. Dairy Res. 1956 23(1) 111-119 (D.R.I. 290) 66(31)

----- & McDOWALL, F.H.

The vitamin A potency of New Zealand butter

J. Dairy Res. 1953 20(1) 76-100 (D.R.I. 246) 60(16)

----- see also McDOWALL, F.H.

McDOWELL, J.C. & PARKER, J.B.

Better cows from better sires. A study of Cow-Testing Association records of dams and their daughters

U.S.D.A. Circ. 368 1926 14p.

11(1) & 17(14)

McEWEN, A.D. & COOPER, Margaret B.

Bovine mastitis

Vet. Rec. 1947 59 655-664

F(49)

McGILLIARD, P.C. see BECKER, R.B.

McGILLIVRAY, W.A. et al.

Factors influencing the vitamin content of milk fat

VIII. The influence of various factors on the utilization of carotene

J. Dairy Res. 1958 25(3) 439-446 (N.I.R.D. 2080) 70(48)

Note: V. Changes in vitamin A and carotenoid content of the blood plasma of cows and heifers near parturition in relation to secretion of these substances in the milk fat, by S.Y. Thompson & W.A. McGillivray

-----  
Reviews of the progress of dairy science

Section D. Nutritive value of milk and milk products I.

J. Dairy Res. 1956 23(2) 283-292 (N.I.R.D. 1751) 66(29)

-----  
Reviews of the progress of dairy science

Section D. Nutritive value of milk and milk products I.

J. Dairy Res. 1958 25(2) 344-352 (N.I.R.D. 2016) 70(6)

----- see also THOMPSON, S.Y.

MACKENZIE, K.J.J. & MARSHALL, F.H.A.

On ovariectomy in sows; with observations on the mammary glands and internal genital organs II.

J. Agric. Sci. 1913 5(4) 418-423 1(11)

----- & -----

On ovariectomy in sows; with observations on the mammary glands and the internal genital organs IV.

J. Agric. Sci. 1915 7(2) 243-245 48(2)

----- & -----

On the presence of supernumerary mammary glands in cows and on their functional activity

J. Agric. Sci. 1925 15(1) 30-35 5(13) & 48(3)

McKEOWN, T. see SELYE, H.

MACKIE, J.

Silage and grass conservation  
Fep. Scot. Milk Prod. Conf., Ayr Oct. 1949 19-26 54(5)

MACKINTOSH, J.

Circumstances influencing the yield and quality of milk  
Trans. Highl. Agric. Soc. Scot. 1925 37 126-145 4(3)

-----  
The judging of dairy cows

J. Brit. Dairy Fmrs' Assoc. 1938 50 28-45 (N.I.R.D. 460) 36(22)

-----  
Methods of estimating the cost of food in the production of milk  
Trans. Brit. Assoc. Advanc. Sci. Section M 1915 m9 3(5)

-----  
Milk recording societies and their effect upon the dairy farming  
industry

J. Fmrs' Cl. Feb. 1922 1-22 1(3)

-----  
Protein standards for milk production

Agric. Progr. 1939 16(2) 195-201 (N.I.R.D. 547) 42(42)

-----  
The rationing of dairy cows for milk production

J. Fmrs' Cl. March 1926 17-38 7(11)

-----  
The variation of fat content of milk

Berks Fmrs' Yearb. 1933 51-58 (N.I.R.D. 245) 22(8)

McMEEKAN, C.P.

Factors affecting the efficiency of conversion of pastures to butterfat

N.Z. Dept. Agric.

Proc. Ruakura Fmrs' Conf. Wk. 1959 (12p.) 69(12)

-----  
Recommended techniques in dairy farming

N.Z. Dept. Agric.

Proc. Ruakura Fmrs' Conf. Wk. 1950 (8p.) 53(20)

McMILLAN, J.G.

Neutralisation of over-ripe milk for cheesemaking

N.S.W. Dept. Agric. Fmrs' Bull. 136 1921 20p. 2(17)

McNATT, H.E.

Directions for testing milk on the farm (by the Babcock method)  
Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 41 1910 57-60 2(9)

McNAUGHT, Mary L. et al.

Effects of adrenal corticoids on fatty acid synthesis in mammary  
gland slices in vitro  
Biochem. J. 1955 60(1) 102-108 (N.I.R.D. 1610) 65(9)

-----  
The use of the mammary-slice bioassay method for the estimation of  
insulin in glucagon (Abstract)  
J. Endocrin. 1958 17 xvi-xvii (N.I.R.D. 2070) 70(14)

MACOMBER, D.

Effect of a diet low in calcium on fertility, pregnancy and lactation  
in the rat  
J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 1927 88 6-11 7(4)

McQUEEN-WILLIAMS, M.

Maternal behavior in male rats  
Sci. 1935 82 67-68 32(5)

McWHIRTER, G.M. see McDOWALL, F.H.

MACY, H. see THIBODEAU, R.

MADDOCK, E.C.G.

Experiments on the infectivity for healthy calves of bovine tubercle  
bacilli discharged in dung upon pasture  
I. From tubercular calves fed with emulsions of tubercle bacilli,  
1934-5  
II. From tubercular cows passing tubercle bacilli in their dung,  
1935-6  
J. Hyg. 1936 36(4) 594-601 49(44)

MADSEN, K.

Inheritance of milking capacity  
Nature Jan. 30, 1932 129 (2p.) 17(17)

MAHADEVAN, P.

The effect of environment and heredity on lactation  
I. Milk yield  
II. Persistency of lactation  
III. Butterfat percentage  
J. Agric. Sci. 1950 41(1/2) 80-97 (H.D.R.I. 231-233) 56(27-28a)

MAINARDI, B.

Ricerche sulla conservazione del latte centrifugato ai fini dell'applicazione del metodo Usuelli-Piana nella piccola azienda (On the preservation of centrifuged milk with a view to applying Usuelli-Piana's method on small farms) (English summary)  
Stazione Sperimentale di Zootecnia, Milan  
Ann. Sper. Agr. 1949 New series 3(4) 955-962

62(7)

MAINE UNIVERSITY AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION see  
USA, MAINE UNIVERSITY

MALCOLM, J.F. & CAMPBELL, Mary M.

The early features of bovine mastitis  
Proc. Soc. Appl. Bact. 1946 1 (5p.)

45(5)

-----  
The enrichment of aerogenes-cloacae types in milk held at low temperatures : with observations on the relative rates of growth of aerogenes-cloacae and B. coli types in milk at different temperatures  
J. Dairy Res. 1939 10(3) 410-425

43(60)

MALPRESS, F.H.

Experimental induction of lactation  
Brit. Med. Bull. 1947 5(2/3) 161-163 (N.I.R.D. 919)

F(30)

----- see also FOLLEY, S.J.

MAOLI, G.

Influenza esercitata dall'epoca del parto sulla quantità di latte prodotto dalle bovine di razza "Bruno Alpina" allevate nell'Agro Romano (Influence exercised by the period of calving on the quantity of milk produced by cows of the Brown Mountain breed raised in the Roman Campagna region) (English summary)  
Istituto Sperimentale Zootechnico, Rome  
Ann. Sper. Agr. 1957 New series 11(6) 1495-1506

70(10)

MAQSOOD, M. & MEITES, J.

Physiology of lactation  
I. Initiation of mammary secretion by electrical stimulation of nervous system  
II. Initiation of mammary secretion by chemical stimulation (Abstract)  
Zootec. e Vet. 1960 14 247-248

68(14)

MARCO, J. & DEVUYST, A.

Considérations d'ordre zoo-économique sur l'époque de la mise-bas en relation avec la production laitière et l'élevage, chez les bovins (Animal husbandry aspects of the time of calving in relation to milk production and rearing of dairy cattle) (Dutch, English & German summaries)

Bull. Inst. Agron. Gembloux 1934 3(1) 32-51 26(2)

----- & -----

Contribution à l'étude de la valeur des lipides du sang en tant qu'indice de l'aptitude beurrière (A contribution to the study of the level of blood lipids as an indicator of the productive capacities of the dairy cow) (Dutch, English & German summaries)

Bull. Inst. Agron. Gembloux 1933 2(2) 101-126 22(4)

----- & ROUIR, E.V.

Contribution à l'étude du pouvoir vitaminique A du lait en relation avec la teneur en carotène de la ration chez la vache laitière (Vitamin A potency of milk in relation to the carotene content of the ration of dairy cows)

Bull. Inst. Agron. Gembloux 1947 16(1/4) 30-42 53(10)

MARGOULIS, Z.S.

Endokrinnie faktori rosta (Endocrine growth preparations)

Usp. Sovrem. Biol. Moscow 1932 1(3/4) 113-120 23(5)

-----

Gormon rosta (Growth hormones)

Trud. Dinam. Razvit. 1931? 183-193 23(4)

-----

Ravnotsenni li follikulin i gormon zheltovo tela v podgotovke molochnoi zhelezi k laktatsii (Are folliculin and corpus luteum hormone equivalent when preparing the mammary gland for lactation) (English summary)

Trud. Dinam. Razvit. 1935 10 173-180 23(1)

----- et al.

Vliyanie endokrinnikh faktorov na laktatsiyu i zhivoy ves u korov (Influence of endocrine preparations on lactation and live weight in cows) (English summary)

Trud. Dinam. Razvit. 1935 9 177-184 23(3)

----- see also KABAK, J.M.

MAPIANI, M.

Il metodo "Morsin" confrontato con quello del Gerber per la  
determinazione del grasso nel latte (The Morsin method compared  
with that of Gerber for estimation of milk fat)  
Stazione Sperimentale di Zootechnia, Milan  
Clin. Vet. 1930 (4p.)

21(28)

MARKUSHIN, A.P.

Dolgoletnee ispolzovanie krupnovo rogatovo skota (Utilization of  
cattle over a number of years)  
Trud. Saratov. ZooVetInst. 1954 5 5-20

64(33)

MARSHALL, F.H.A. & KIRKNESS, J.M.

On the formation of lactose  
Biochem. J. 1906 2(1/2) 1-6

48(1)

----- & HALNAN, E.T.

On the post-oestrous changes occurring in the generative organs and  
mammary glands of the non-pregnant dog  
Proc. R. Soc. Series B 1917 89 546-559

63(52)

----- see also HAMMOND, Sir John, MACKENZIE, K.J.J.

MARSHALL, S.P. et al.

Effect of stilbestrol on udder development, pelvic changes, lactation  
and reproduction  
Florida Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 440 1948 35p.

47(18) & 50(1)

MARTINET, J. see DENAMUR, R.

MARTINY, B.

Vorprüfung neuer Molkereigeräte der 26. Wanderausstellung der D.L.G.  
zu Strassburg 1913 (Recent milking machine trials at the German  
Agricultural Society's touring exhibition at Strasbourg 1913)  
I. Prüfung der Sharples-Melkmaschinerie (Sharples milking machine  
tests)  
Arb. Dtsch. LandwGes. 254 1914 53p.

1(8)

MASSEY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE see  
NEW ZEALAND, MASSEY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

MATTHEWS, C.A. et al.

Milk yields and milking rates of the individual quarters of the  
dairy cow udder  
U.S.D.A. Tech. Bull. 827 1941 32p.

42(14)

----- see also SWETT, W.W.

MATTICK, A.T.R. et al.

Biennial reviews of the progress of dairy science  
Section B. Bacteriology and mycology applied to dairying  
J. Dairy Res. 1935 6(3) 422-453 (N.I.R.D. 351) 49(40)

----- et al.

Biennial reviews of the progress of dairy science  
Section B. Bacteriology and mycology applied to dairying  
J. Dairy Res. 1937 8(3) 369-405 (N.I.R.D. 441) 39(5)

----- et al.

Biennial reviews of the progress of dairy science  
Section B. Bacteriology and mycology applied to dairying  
J. Dairy Res. 1939 10(3) 515-549 (N.I.R.D. 544) 43(52)

----- & SHARPE, E.

Evaluation of detergents as disinfectants (Abstract)  
Proc. Soc. Agric. Bact. 1939 38 (N.I.R.D. 562) 47(64)

-----

Observations on the methylene blue reduction test  
Agric. Progr. 1938 15(2) 119-124 (N.I.R.D. 463) 39(18)

----- & HOY, W.A.

The pasteurisation of skim milk and whey by direct steam injection  
(Abstract)  
Proc. Soc. Agric. Bact. 1939 (2p.) (N.I.R.D. 563) 43(65)

----- & ROGERS, H.J.

Preservation of starter cultures (Abstract)  
Proc. Soc. Agric. Bact. 1939 40 (N.I.R.D. 561) 47(48)

----- & HISCOX, Edith R.

The volatile acidity in relation to the flora of Cheddar cheese  
(Abstract)  
Proc. Soc. Agric. Bact. 1939 39 (N.I.R.D. 560) 47(49)

MATTICK, Elfreida C.V.

The calcium and phosphorus contents of some types of British cheese  
at various stages during manufacture and ripening  
J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(2) 233-241 (N.I.R.D. 459) 40(12)

----- & KAY, H.D.

A lipase (tributyrylase) of cows' milk  
I. Occurrence, method of estimation and relationship to lactation cycle  
J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(1) 58-71 (N.I.R.D. 442) 39(20)

MAULE, J.P.

The breeding and management of tethered goats  
Cyprus Dept. Agric. Educ. Series Leaflet 26 1948 5p. 55(11)

-----  
Milking experiments with sheep in Cyprus  
Emp. J. Exp. Agric. 1937 5(20) 298-306 36(30)

-----  
The production of cows' milk in Cyprus  
Cyprus Dept. Agric. Educ. Series Leaflet 23 1948 15p. 53(17)

MAWSON, E.H. see KON, S.K.

MAX-PLANCK-INSTITUT FUR TIERZUCHT UND TIERERNAHRUNG, MARIENSEE/TRENTHORST see  
GERMANY, MAX-PLANCK INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL BREEDING & NUTRITION, MARIENSEE/  
TRENTHORST

MAYER, D.T.

Rat's milk and the stomach contents of suckling rats  
J. Nutrit. 1935 10(3) 343-350 55(33)

MAYER, G. & CANIVENC, R.

Mécanismes de la montée laiteuse (Mechanism of the flow of milk)  
J. Physiol. Path. Gen. 1951 43 804-807 63(6)

----- & KLEIN, M.

Montée laiteuse par administration de prolactine au cours de la  
pseudo-grossesse et de la grossesse chez la lapine (Initiation of  
lactation by prolactin during pseudo-pregnancy and pregnancy in the  
female rabbit) (Abstract)  
C.R. Soc. Biol. 1949 143(5/6) 401-402 63(7)

----- & CANIVENC, R.

Placenta et lactogénèse (The placenta and the induction of milk  
secretion)  
Colloq. Int. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci. Strasbourg 1950 125-138 63(16)

----- see also KLEIN, M.

MAYMONE, B.

Aspect actuel des problèmes posés par les variations de l'extrait  
de lait dégraissé (Review of the present day problems posed by  
variations in the solids-not-fat content of milk) (English, German  
& Spanish summaries)  
Int. Congr. Anim. Husb. VII Madrid 1956 (11p.) 66(41)

MAYMONE, B. & REGENSBURGER, G.

Contributo allo studio dell'azione esercitata dalla capraggine  
(*Galega Officinalis* L.) sulla produzione del latte nei bovini  
(Contribution towards the study of the effect of goat's-rue on  
milk production in cows) (English summary)

Istituto Sperimentale Zootecnico, Rome

Ann. Sper. Agr. 1956 New series 10(1) 7-24

66(28)

----- et al.

Influenza dei fattori climatici estivi sulla produzione del latte  
nelle regioni meridionali (Influence of climatic factors during the  
summer in southern regions on milk production) (English summary)

Istituto Sperimentale Zootecnico, Rome

Nuovi Ann. Agric. 1934 14 215-278

28(6)

Ann. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Roma 1935 2 5-72

33(6)

----- & CARUSI, A.

Die Korrelation zwischen Proteidgehalt und Lipoidstoffgehalt in  
der Schafmilch (Correlation between the protein and lipid content  
of sheep's milk)

Int. Dairy Congr. XI Berlin 1937 2(5b) 528-532

37(26)

----- & GIUSTOZZI, D.

Ricerche sul valore nutritivo della sansa vergine di olive impiegata  
nell'alimentazione delle vacche da latte (On the nutritive value of  
stoned olive husks in the feeding of dairy cows) (English summary)

Ann. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Roma 1935 2 355-383

34(30)

----- & CARUSI, A.

Ricerche sull'influenza esercitata dal ricovero invernale notturno  
nell'ovile e dal foraggiamento supplementare sulla produzione del  
latte nei greggi ovini della Campagna Romana (On the effect of  
keeping ewes indoors during winter nights and of supplementary food  
on the milk yields of flocks of sheep in the Roman Campagna)  
(English summary)

Istituto Sperimentale Zootecnico, Rome

Ann. Sper. Agr. 1947 New series 1(2) 263-342

55(16)

----- & -----

Schwankungen des Proportionalitätsfaktors bei der volumetrischen  
Bestimmung der Proteiden der Milch nach dem Steinegger-Verfahren  
(Variations of the coefficient of proportionality in the  
volumetrical determination of proteins in milk by the Steinegger method)

Int. Dairy Congr. XI Berlin 1937 2(5b) 519-522

37(3)

MAYMONE, B. & CARUSI, A.

Schwankungen des Proteidgehalts der Milch (Variations in the protein content of milk)

Int. Dairy Congr. XI Berlin 1937 2(5b) 532-536 37(4)

----- & -----

Untersuchungen über den Nährwert der Schafmilchmolke (On the nutritional value of sheep's milk whey)

Int. Dairy Congr. XI Berlin 1937 2(4b) 276-278 37(25)

----- & -----

Untersuchungen über die volumetrische Bestimmung der Proteiden in Büffel- und Schafmilch (On the volumetric determination of protein in buffalo and sheep's milk)

Int. Dairy Congr. XI Berlin 1937 2(5b) 522-528 37(27)

MAYNARD, L.A. et al.

The changes in the total fatty acids, phospholipid fatty acids, and cholesterol of the blood during the lactation cycle

J. Biol. Chem. 1931 92(2) 263-272 17(5)

-----

Contribution à la physiologie du métabolisme de la matière grasse dans la lactation (Physiology of fat metabolism in lactation)

In Volume jubilaire en l'honneur du Professeur Charles Porcher... 1932 16p. 22(12)

-----

Factors affecting the percentage of fat in milk

Cornell Vet. 1931 21(2) 207-211 17(8)

----- et al.

II. Further studies of the influence of different levels of fat intake upon milk secretion

Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 593 1934 14p. 24(13)

----- et al.

III. Further studies of the influence of different levels of fat intake upon milk secretion

Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 753 1941 18p. 42(44)

----- et al.

Further studies of the influence of fat intake on milk and fat secretion

Proc. Amer. Soc. Anim. Prod. 1940 340-344 42(43)

----- & RASMUSSEN, Edith

The influence of dietary fat on lactation performance in rats

J. Nutrit. 1942 23(4) 385-398 47(44)

MAYNARD, L.A. et al.

The influence of food fat of varying degrees of unsaturation upon  
blood lipids and milk fat

J. Dairy Sci. 1936 19(1) 49-53 33(16)

----- & BENDER, R.C.

Lactation studies with rats fed a high-protein diet

Proc. Amer. Soc. Anim. Prod. 1927 (6p.) 14(18)

----- et al.

Soybeans as a source of fat in the dairy ration

Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 722 1939 30p. 37(10)

----- see also BENDER, R.C., McCAY, C.M., WILLIAMS, H.H.

MAZZONI, R.

Due semplici ed utili apparecchi : i guidacorna ed i fermacoda (Two  
simple and useful appliances : the horn trainer and tail fastener)

Istituto Zootecnico e Caseario per il Piemonte, Turin n.d. 7p. 34(31)

MEANWELL, L.J. see DOUGLAS, S.R.

MEARA, M.L. see HILDITCH, T.P.

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL see

GREAT BRITAIN, PRIVY COUNCIL, MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

MEIGS, E.B. & WOODWARD, T.E.

The influence of calcium and phosphorus in the feed on the milk yield  
of dairy cows

U.S.D.A. Bull. 945 1921 28p. 2(15)

MEISSNER, A.

Der Einfluss der Ventilation auf die Stallluft (Effect of ventilation  
on the atmosphere in stalls) Inaugural dissertation, Breslau University  
Wiss. Arch. Landw. Abt. 2 : Tierernähr. u. Tierz. 1930 3 470-519

13(5)

MEITES, J. & TURNER, C.W.

Studies concerning the induction and maintenance of lactation

I. The mechanism controlling the initiation of lactation at  
parturition

II. The normal maintenance and experimental inhibition and  
augmentation of lactation

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bulls 415 & 416 1948 65p. & 36p.  
46(4-5)

----- see also MAQSOOD, M.

MERINO, M. see LIPSCHUTZ, A.

MESSNER, H.

Untersuchungen über Abgangsursachen in der Rinderhaltung Württembergs  
(The reasons for losses in cattle management in Württemberg)

Inaugural dissertation, Justus-Liebig College, Giessen 1953 66p.  
58(14)

MIDLAND AGRICULTURAL & DAIRY COLLEGE

Manuring for milk c.1914 4p. 3(8)

MILAN, ISTITUTO SPERIMENTALE ITALIANO "L. SPALLANZANI" PER LA FECONDAZIONE  
ARTIFICIALE see

ITALY, MILAN, SPALLANZANI INSTITUTE

MILAN, STAZIONE SPERIMENTALE DI ZOOTECNIA see

ITALY, MILAN, STAZIONE SPERIMENTALE DI ZOOTECNIA

MILK MARKETING BOARD

Bureau of Records Report... 1st Oct. 1946 - 30th Sept. 1947 F(38)

-----  
Report of the Milk Marketing Board's mission to Denmark, Oct. 1946  
40p. F(59)

-----  
Report of the Production Division no. 1 1950 50(20)  
no. 2 1951 57(26)  
no. 6 1955/6 67(7)

-----  
A report on dairying conditions in New Zealand and Australia...  
1953 90p. 59(14)

-----  
A success story. What good A.I. breeding and good grass feeding will do!  
(1952) 3p. 53(15)

-----  
Uses of milk records, prepared by the Bureau of Records 1948 17p.  
F(36)

-----  
Variations in the composition of milk from individual animals and  
herds, by MMB Central Laboratory & Statistics Dept., under the direction  
of A.L.Provan 1956 80p. 66(42)

## MILK RECORDING SOCIETIES

Monthly sale lists, circulating in the counties of Cambs., Herts.,  
Norfolk, Northants & Suffolk

no. 13 & 14 Oct., Nov. 1924 no. 18 & 19 March, April 1925

no. 21 & 22 June, July 1925 no. 24 Sept. 1925 unbound

Note: For earlier issues see NORFOLK, SUFFOLK & CAMBS. MILK  
RECORDING SOCIETIES

MILLER, K. & PETERSEN, W.E.

Some factors involved in efficient milking

J. Dairy Sci. 1941 24(3) 225-233

42(19)

MINAS-GERAIS, Secretaria da AGRICULTURA see

BRAZIL, MINAS-GERAIS, Secretaria da AGRICULTURA

MINER, J.R. see PEARL, R.

MINNESOTA UNIVERSITY AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION see

USA, MINNESOTA UNIVERSITY

MISSOURI UNIVERSITY AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION see

USA, MISSOURI UNIVERSITY

MITAMURA, K. see IGUCHI, K.

MITCHELL, G.M. see BRADLEY, T.R.

MITCHELL, H.H. see FAIRBANKS, B.W.

MITCHELL, K.G. see BRAUDE, R.

MITCHELL, K.J. see HAMILTON, W.M.

MIXNER, J.P. & TURNER, C.W.

The mammogenic hormones of the anterior pituitary

II. The lobule-alveolar growth factor

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 378 1943 62p.

46(1)

Note: I. The duct growth factor, by A.A.Lewis & C.W.Turner

MIYAZAKI UNIVERSITY see

JAPAN, MIYAZAKI UNIVERSITY

MIZUNO, H. & CHIKAMUNE, T.

The effects of forced weaning on the respiratory activity of mouse

mammary gland slice

Endocrin. Jap. 1958 5(4) 265-272

70(34)

MIZUNO, H. et al.

The role of prolactin in the mammary alveolus formation  
Endocrin. Jap. 1955 2(2) 163-169

66(12)

MOCQUOT, G. see KUZDZAL-SAVOIE, Simonne

MOLHANT, M.A. see FRATEUR, M.L.

MØLLGAARD, H.

Forelaesninger over mælkesekretionens fysiologi (Lectures on the  
physiology of milk secretion) (Manuscript facsimile)  
K. VetHøgsk. Aarskr. 192? 129p.

1(1)

----- & LUND, A.

Om grundtraekkene af malkekvaegets ernæringslaere (The energy basis  
of milk production) (English summary)  
Beretn. 131 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1929 176p.

14(16)

MONCRIEFF, A. see DAVIES, W.L.

MONTPELLIER, UNIVERSITE DE see  
FRANCE, MONTPELLIER UNIVERSITY

MORGAN, R.F. & DAVIS, H.P.

Influence of number of daily milkings on production. A comparison of  
the milk and butter fat yield of Holsteins, Jerseys, Ayrshires, and  
Guernseys on two, three and four milkings daily  
Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) April 1, 1932 335-356, 400-401

30(11)

MORI, K.

Physiological action of vitamin L, especially its stimulous effect  
on the development of mammary gland and the relation with Prolan  
from urine (Japanese text, with English summary)  
? 19-22

66(7)

MORRIS, N. et al.

On the effect of intravenous injection of glycine on the serum calcium  
Brit. J. Exp. Path. 1932 13 132-134

22(21)

MORRIS, S. & WRIGHT, N.C.

The nutritive value of proteins for milk production  
II. A comparison of the proteins of blood meal, pea meal,  
decorticated earth-nut cake, and a mixture of decorticated earth-  
nut cake and flaked maize

J. Dairy Res. 1933 5(1) 1-14

29(21)

MORRIS, S.

The nutritive value of proteins for milk production

III. The determination of the amino acids of various feeds

J. Dairy Res. 1934 5(2) 108-112

29(22)

----- et al.

The nutritive value of proteins for milk production

IV. A comparison of the proteins of (a) spring and autumn grass

(b) grass conserved as silage (A.I.V. acid treated, molasses treated and ordinary untreated), and (c) grass conserved by drying, with notes on (i) the effect of heat treatment on the nutritive value and (ii) the supplementary relations of food proteins

J. Dairy Res. 1936 7(2) 97-121

38(16)

----- see also BELL, G.H.

MORRIS, S.T. & JEFFERY, R.R.

The effect of feeding and management on the economics of milk production

J. Brit. Dairy Fmrs' Assoc. 1946 War series 5 6-40

46(10)

MOSKOVSKAYA ORDENA LENINA SELSKOKHOZAISTVENNAYA AKADEMIYA see  
USSR, MOSCOW AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY OF THE ORDER OF LENIN

MOUNT HOPE FARM, WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS.

Udvalg af avlstyre. Mount Hope's indeks for tyrens avlsværði

(Bull selection. Mount Hope index for proven bulls)

Frederiksberg Bogtrykkeri, Copenhagen 1931 24p.

17(15)

MOUSTGAARD, J. & THORBK, G.

Undersøgelser over jodkaseinets virkning på mælkesekretionen og stofskiftet hos køer (Some investigations of the influence of iodized casein on the milk secretion and metabolism of cows) (English & French summaries)

Beretn. 240 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1949 45p. 55(9) & 57(11)

MUFFET, E.

Contribution à l'étude de la rétention lactée. Le sort de la caséine dans ce processus (A contribution towards the study of milk retention. The role of casein in this context)

Lyons Veterinary College 1928 75p.

9(9)

MUGGERIDGE, J. & DOLBY, R.M.

Control measures against the cheese-mites, Tyrolichus casei Ouds. and Tyrophagus longior Gerv.

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1946 28(1A) 1-30 (D.R.I. 190)

45(46)

MUGGERIDGE, J. & DOLBY, R.M.

The use of dichloroethyl ether as an acaracide  
N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1943 25(5B) 223-225 (D.R.I. 155) 45(22)

MULDER, H.

De invloed van het vetgehalte van den room op de stevigheid, het  
vochtgehalte en andere eigenschappen van de boter (Influence of the  
fat content of cream upon the consistency, the water content and other  
properties of butter) (English summary)  
Hoorn Agricultural Experiment Station  
Versl. Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 1946 52(6) C 269-275 50(26)

----- & RADEMA, L.

Kaasbereiding bij lage temperatuur (Cheese-making at low temperatures)  
(English summary)  
Hoorn Agricultural Experiment Station  
Versl. Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 1947 53(2) C 38-48 50(27)

MULLER, W. see KRUGER, L.

MUMMERY, W.R.

Casein mucilage  
N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1945 27(1B) 55-58 (D.R.I. 173) 45(34)

-----  
Causes and prevention of foaming of lactic casein  
N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1940 22(3A) 121A-127A (D.R.I. 134) 43(36)

-----  
Grease-absorption test for vegetable parchment  
Aust. J. Dairy Tech. 1954 9(3) 108-110 (D.R.I. 274) 65(49)

-----  
Insoluble protein in commercial lactic casein  
Aust. J. Dairy Tech. 1955 10(3) 99-102 (D.R.I. 286) 65(46)

-----  
Oleo-casein paint  
N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1949 30(6B) 297-309 (D.R.I. 219) 60(40)

----- et al.

Quality of vegetable parchment wrappers in relation to the quality  
of butter  
N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1950 32(3A) 1-14 (D.R.I. 218) 60(43)

## MUMMERY, W.R.

- Some modifications of the Schibsted fat aldehyde test  
J. Dairy Res. 1947 15(1/2) 55-56 (D.R.I. 195) 60(48)

## MUNGER, H.B.

- The cost of producing milk  
Iowa St. Coll. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 197 1921 339-352 3(7)

## MUSGRAVE, S.D. &amp; SALISBURY, G.W.

- The relationship of milk energy and total protein to per cent fat in  
Brown Swiss herd milk  
J. Dairy Sci. 1952 35(2) 174-178 56(14)

## MYERS, J.A.

- Studies on the mammary gland  
I. The fetal development of the mammary gland in the female albino rat  
Anat. Rec. 1917 11(6) (2p.) 19(13)

## ----- &amp; F.J.

- Studies on the mammary gland  
VII. The distribution of the subcutaneous fat and its relation to the  
developing mammary glands in male and female albino rats from birth  
to ten weeks of age  
Anat. Rec. 1921 22(5) 353-362 19(14)

N.I.R.D. see READING UNIVERSITY, NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH IN DAIRYING

## NACHTSHEIM, H.

- Zitzenzahl und Ferkelzahl (Teat number and size of litter)  
Dtsch. Landw. Tierz. 1925 (21) (12p.) 11(6)

## NAGAI, J.

- Establishment of mice strains with special reference to mammary (sic)  
growth response  
VI. Sensitivity of mammary glands  
Jap. J. Zootec. Sci. 1960 31(3) 139-143 70(3)

## ----- et al.

- Variation of the mammary glands response of inbred female mice treated  
with estrogen  
Endocrin. Jap. 1957 4(1) 12-16 70(31)

## NAGASAWA, H. et al.

- Lactation curve of guinea pig (Japanese text, with English summary)  
Jap. J. Zootec. Sci. 1960 31(4) 195-200 70(1)

NAGY, L.

Vizsgálatok a szarvasmarha tejelékenységeinek és testalkatának  
 átörökléséről (Investigations into the inheritance of milk production  
 and conformation in cattle) (German summary) Extract from inaugural  
 dissertation, Budapest University 1936 17p. 36(10)

NAITO, M.

Histological changes in the mammary gland of guinea-pigs during lactation  
 J. Dairy Res. 1958 25(3) 392-396 (N.I.R.D. 2075) 70(29)

-----  
 Oxygen consumption and lactose synthesis rates of mammary gland slices  
 from lactating guinea-pigs  
 J. Dairy Res. 1958 25(1) 17-23 (N.I.R.D. 1964) 70(28)

----- et al.

Prediction of dairy performance of cows by the induced lactation II.  
 (Japanese text, with English summary)  
 Jap. J. Zootec. Sci. 1960 31(4) 172-180 70(2)

----- et al.

Prediction of the dairy performance in goats by the induced lactation  
 with the injection of synthetic estrogen  
 II. Relation between induced and normal lactation  
 (Japanese text, with English summary)  
 Jap. J. Breed. 1953 3(2) 13-22 66(9)

----- et al.

Relation between dairy performance and mammary structure in dairy goats  
 Endocrin. Jap. 1955 2(3) 205-220 66(13)

NAPLES, ISTITUTO DI ZOOTECCIA see  
 ITALY, NAPLES, ISTITUTO DI ZOOTECCIA

NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF DANISH MILK RECORDING SOCIETIES see  
 DENMARK, NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF DANISH MILK RECORDING SOCIETIES

NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH, HAMPSTEAD

Memorandum on the international standard for the lactogenic (crop-gland  
 stimulating) substance of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland  
 (prolactin, galactin, mammotrophin)  
 Bull. Hlth Org. L. o. N. (1939?) 8(20) 909-912 41(9)

NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH IN DAIRYING see  
 READING UNIVERSITY, NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH IN DAIRYING

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES, JAPAN see  
 JAPAN, NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES

NATIONAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE ON ANIMAL HUSBANDRY, DENMARK see  
 DENMARK, NATIONAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE ON ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

NATVIK, H.J. see WESTGAARD, P.

NEAVE, F.K.

Kay and Graham's phosphatase test

(A) Modifications in technique

(B) Effect of bacterial growth

J. Dairy Res. 1939 10(3) 475-484 (N.I.R.D. 542) 43(27)

----- see also ASCHAFFENBURG, R., HOY, W.A., KAY, H.D.

NELSON, W.O. & SMELSER, G.K.

Studies on the physiology of lactation

II. Lactation in the male guinea pig and its bearing on the corpus  
 luteum problem

Amer. J. Physiol. 1933 103(2) 374-381 23(16) & 32(1)

NETHERLANDS, Ministerie van LANDBOUW, VISSCHERIJ EN VOEDSELVOORZIENING

Wintermelkcommissie. Het wintermelkvraagstuk (Committee on winter  
 milk. The winter milk problem) 11. 1951 44p. 57(17)

NETHERLANDS, CENTRAL MILKRECORDING SERVICE

Jaarverslag aanvulling (Annual report supplement) 1948 59(17)

Jaarverslag (Annual report) 1951 59(12)

NETHERLANDS, HOORN AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

De bereiding van aromatische boter (The manufacture of aromatic  
 butter) by J.W.Pette (English summary)

Versl. Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 1947 53(9) C 427-470 50(28)

-----  
 De invloed van het vetgehalte van den room op de stevigheid, het  
 vochtgehalte en andere eigenschappen van de boter (Influence of the  
 fat content of cream upon the consistency, the water content and  
 other properties of butter) by H.Mulder (English summary)

Versl. Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 1946 52(6) C 269-275 50(26)

-----  
 Kaasbereiding bij lage temperatuur (Cheese-making at low temperatures)  
 by H.Mulder & L.Redema (English summary)

Versl. Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 1947 57(2) C 38-48 50(27)

## NETHERLANDS, HOORN AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

Vergelijkende onderzoeken over de verliezen bij hooiwinning op den grond en met behulp van ruiters (Investigations into the losses of nutrients in hay dried on the ground as compared with drying on tripods) by N.D. Dijkstra (English summary)

Versl. Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 1947 53(3) C 49-144

50(25)

Verslag, Vereniging tot exploitatie ener Proefzuivelboerderij te Hoorn (Report of the Association for operation of the Experimental Dairy Farm, Hoorn) 1946

50(24)

## NETHERLANDS, LEEUWARDEN, FRIESIAN HERDBOOK SOCIETY

/Friesian proved bulls/ (Dutch text) n.d. 56a-56c

30(25)

Note: Pages bound in reverse order

## NETHERLANDS, UTRECHT UNIVERSITY

De bepaling der melkproductiewaarde van runderen (Determination of milk production value of cattle) by J.A. de Bas Inaugural dissertation, 1936 112p. + tables

33(5)

NEW SOUTH WALES, Dept. of AGRICULTURE see

## AUSTRALIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, Dept. of AGRICULTURE

NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE see

## USA, NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE

## NEW ZEALAND, Dept. of AGRICULTURE

The calorific value of milk of different species, by Dawn R. Perrin Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 292

J. Dairy Res. 1953 25(2) 215-220

70(73)

The chemical composition of the colostrum and milk of the sow, by Dawn R. Perrin

Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 159

J. Dairy Res. 1955 22(1) 103-107

66(13)

The cleaning of milking machine rubberware, by W.G. Whittlestone Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 87

J. Soc. Dairy Tech. 1952 5(3) 177-179

61(27)

The composition of sow's milk during the course of lactation, by Dawn R. Perrin

Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 112

J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(1) 55-62

62(29)

## NEW ZEALAND, Dept. of AGRICULTURE

The control of milk ejection in the mammal, by W.G. Whittlestone

Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 264

N.Z. Vet. J. 1957 5 55-60 66(47)

-----  
The determination of free fatty acids in milk, by Dawn R. & D.D. Perrin

Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 293

J. Dairy Res. 1958 25(2) 221-227 70(79)

-----  
A diaphragm slave pulsator for milking machines, by D.S.M. Phillips

Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 297

J. Soc. Dairy Tech. 1958 11(1) 44-47 70(42)

-----  
The distribution of fat-globule size in sow's milk

I. The effect of sampling at intervals throughout milking, by W.G. Whittlestone

Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 83

J. Dairy Res. 1952 19(2) 127-132 62(26)

-----  
The estimation of the energy of sow's milk from fat and total solids content, by Dawn R. Perrin

Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 113

J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(1) 63-66 62(30) & (31)

-----  
Factors affecting the efficiency of conversion of pastures to butterfat, by C.P. McMeekan

Proc. Ruakura Fmrs' Conf. Wk. 1959 (12p.) 69(12)

-----  
The galactopoetic (sic) role of growth hormone in dairy cattle, by P.J. Brumby & J. Hancock

Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 172

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1955 36(5A) 417-436 64(22) & 69(20)

-----  
Handbook of mechanical milking, by W.G. Whittlestone

Bull. 260 1947 (rpt.) 56p. 54(15)

-----  
Hormonal induction of lactation in identical-twin dairy cattle, by J. Hancock et al.

Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 158

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1954 36(2A) 111-116 62(20)

NEW ZEALAND, Dept. of AGRICULTURE

Improving the efficiency of the cowshed, by W.G. Whittlestone et al.  
Proc. Ruakura Fmrs' Conf. Wk. 1957 (16p.) 64(28)

-----  
The influence of certain milking-machine adjustments on the rate of  
machine-milking, by W.G. Whittlestone & S.A. Verrall  
Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 35  
N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1947 28(6A) 406-416 51(21)

-----  
Intramammary pressure changes in the lactating cow  
I. Changes during the milking process, by W.G. Whittlestone  
Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 187  
J. Dairy Res. 1955 22(3) 290-294 66(46)

-----  
Intramammary pressure changes in the lactating ewe  
I. The nature of the pressure change under standard conditions, by  
W.G. Whittlestone  
Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 239  
J. Dairy Res. 1957 24(2) 165-170 66(23)

-----  
Intramammary pressure changes in the lactating sow  
I. The effect of oxytocin, by W.G. Whittlestone  
Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 114  
J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(1) 19-30 62(28)

-----  
Intramammary pressure changes in the lactating sow  
II. The effects of vasopressin and acetylcholine, by W.G. Whittlestone  
Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 132  
J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(2) 183-187 62(32)

-----  
Intramammary pressure changes in the lactating sow  
III. The effects of level of dose of oxytocin and the influence of  
rate of injection, by W.G. Whittlestone  
Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 133  
J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(2) 188-193 62(33)

-----  
Milk composition studies in the hormonal induction of lactation  
using identical twin dairy cattle, by Dawn R. Perrin  
Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 191  
N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1955 27(2A) 88-92 64(23)

## NEW ZEALAND, Dept. of AGRICULTURE

Milk production in first-calf heifers following growth-hormone therapy, by P.J.Brumby

Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 215

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1956 38(2A) 152-156

64(24) & 69(21)

-----  
Observations on mammary development in calves and lambs, by C.Wallace

Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 98

J. Agric. Sci. 1953 43(4) 413-421

63(11)

-----  
Penicillin for treatment of mastitis. Preparations suitable for use by farmers, by R.W.Roach

Bull. 312

J. Agric. N.Z. July 1948 (8p.)

45(49)

-----  
The physical properties of cow's milk as influenced by stage of lactation. The size distribution of butterfat globules, by W.G. Whittlestone

Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 111

J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(1) 50-54

61(8)

-----  
The physical properties of sow's milk as a function of stage of lactation, by W.G.Whittlestone

Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 89

J. Dairy Res. 1952 19(3) 330-334

62(27)

-----  
Pneumatic master and slave pulsator system for milking machines, by D.S.M.Phillips

Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 296

J. Soc. Dairy Tech. 1958 11(1) 40-47

70(43)

-----  
Recommended techniques in dairy farming, by C.P.McMeekan

Proc. Ruakura Fmrs' Conf. Wk. 1950 (8p.)

53(20)

-----  
Studies on milk ejection in the dairy cow. The effect of stimulus on the release of the "milk ejection" hormone, by W.G.Whittlestone

Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 64

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1951 32(5A) 1-20

56(6)

## NEW ZEALAND, Dept. of AGRICULTURE

The treatment of the dry cow with penicillin in controlling mastitis,  
by R.W.Roach 1949? 5p. 50(23)

-----  
Variations in the fat content of human milk during suckling, by W.G.  
Whittlestone & Dawn R. Perrin  
Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 141  
J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(2) 204-206 62(34)

## NEW ZEALAND, Dept. of HEALTH &amp; DAIRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE

"The effect of sunlight on the nutritional properties and flavour of  
milk in glass bottles", by F.H.McDowall et al.  
N.Z. Med. Res. Coun. Nutrit. Res. Dept 1948 7p. (D.R.I. 211) 60(36)

## NEW ZEALAND, Dept. of SCIENTIFIC &amp; INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH

The cheese yielding capacity of milk and its relation to the method  
of payment for milk for cheesemaking, by F.H.McDowall  
Bull. 50  
N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1936 18 137-364 (D.R.I. 72) 40(1)

-----  
The dairy industry in New Zealand, by W.M.Hamilton  
Res. Bull. 89  
N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1942/3 23 257A-283A 24 1A-35A, 157A-185A,  
223A-263A, 273A-302A 46(12)

-----  
Dairy Research Institute. Extract from annual report...  
1942/3 (D.R.I. 167) 45(28)  
1943/4 (D.R.I. 171) 45(32)  
1946/7 (D.R.I. 208) 60(45)

Note: For later issues see NEW ZEALAND, DAIRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE

-----  
Investigation of feed flavour in cream and butter. Season 1935-36  
I. Feed flavour in cream, by W.Riddet et al.  
II. Feed flavour in butter, by E.B.Levy et al.  
Res. Bull. 52 1937 29p. (D.R.I. 84) 34(6) & 39(24)

## NEW ZEALAND, DAIRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Annual report	1947/8	54(16)
	1948/9	54(17)
	1949/50	57(33)
	1950/1	58(16)
	1951/2	58(17)
	1952/3	58(18)
	1953/4	64(17)
	1954/5	64(18)

## NEW ZEALAND, MASSEY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

Dairyfarming in Waipa County, by W.M.Hamilton & K.J.Mitchell  
Dairyfmg Annu. 1950 (11p.)

57(18)

-----  
Milk production of the ewe, by C.R.Barnicoat  
Pub. 52

Proc. N.Z. Soc. Anim. Prod. 1952, 12 115-120

62(43)

-----  
Production of milk for city supply in New Zealand, by W.Riddet  
Pub. 50

Proc. Ruakura Fmrs' Conf. Wk. 1951 (15p.)

61(22)

## NEWTON, W.H. &amp; RICHARDSON, K.C.

The secretion of milk in hypophysectomized pregnant mice  
J. Endocrin. 1940/1 2 322-328

47(19)

## NICHOLS, Agnes A.

Bacteriological studies of canned milk products

J. Dairy Res. 1939 10(2) 231-249 (H.D.R.I. 91)

43(58)

-----  
Bacteriological studies of spray-dried milk powder

J. Dairy Res. 1939 10(2) 202-230 (H.D.R.I. 92)

43(59)

## ----- et al.

Bitterness and thinning in canned cream

J. Dairy Res. 1937 8(3) 331-346 (H.D.R.I. 72)

39(31)

## ----- &amp; EDWARDS, S.J.

The comparative values of the plate count and the modified  
methylene-blue reduction test as routine methods for grading milk

J. Dairy Res. 1936 7(3) 258-270 (H.D.R.I. 67)

39(4)

## ----- &amp; JACKSON, C.J.

A comparison between the methylene blue reduction test and the plate  
count with changing conditions of milk production and with changing  
conditions of storage of the milk samples before testing (Abstract)

Proc. Soc. Agric. Bact. 1938 22-25 (H.D.R.I. 99)

43(61)

-----  
The effect of variations in the fat percentage and in the reaction  
(pH) of milk media on the heat resistance of certain milk bacteria

J. Dairy Res. 1940 11(3) 274-291 (H.D.R.I. 108)

43(59a)

NICHOLS, Agnes A.

Faults in canned milk products. Bitterness and thinning in  
canned cream n.d. (3p.) (H.D.R.I. 75)

39(27)

----- see also HOWAT, G.R.

NICHOLS, J.E.

Development of milk recording in Great Britain  
Nature Oct. 12, 1946 153 522

45(4)

NIELSEN, J.

Måling af yverkiertlerne hos kviekalve som metode til vurdering af  
disses ydelsesanlæg (Measurement of the mammary glands of calves  
as a method of determining their productive capability) (English  
summary)

Beretn. 321 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1960 24p.

69(3)

NISBET, Ruth see BRODY, S.

NIWA, T. et al.

Studies on the milk secretion of the sow

I. On the habits of nursing, milk yield and the constituents of  
milk, etc. of the sow

(Japanese text, with English summary)

Nat. Inst. Agric. Sci. Series G 1951 1 135-150 56(33) & 62(37) & 66(6)

NORDFELDT, S. et al.

Försök med sintidspreparering av mjölkkor jämte observationer  
angående uppkomsten av paresis puerperalis och acetonemi

(Experiments with heavy feeding of dairy cows during the dry period  
and observations regarding the occurrence of paresis puerperalis  
and acetonemia) (English summary)

Medd. 71 St. Husdjursförsök 1959 74p.

68(10)

----- et al.

Undersökningar över avkastningsresultaten för kor av låglandras

jämförda med resultaten för kor av jerseyras (Comparative tests of  
Swedish Holstein-Friesian breed and Swedish Jersey cattle)

(English summary)

Särtr. & Förhandmedd. 113 St. Husdjursförsök 1955 15p.

66(27)

NORFOLK, SUFFOLK & CAMBS. MILK RECORDING SOCIETIES

Sale lists nos. 6-8 March/April/May 1924

unbound

nos. 10-12 July/Aug./Sept. 1924

Note: For later issues see MILK RECORDING SOCIETIES

NORGES LANDBRUKSHØGSKOLE, INSTITUTT FOR AVLS- OG RASELAERE see  
 NORWAY, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL BREEDING & GENETICS

NORGES LANDBRUKSHØGSKOLE, INSTITUTT FOR HUSDYRENAERING OG FORINGSLAERE  
 (FORINGSFORØKENE) see

NORWAY, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL NUTRITION

NORSKE MELKEPRODUSENTERS LANDSFORBUND see

NORWAY, NORWEGIAN MILK PRODUCERS' NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

NORTHERN IRELAND, Ministry of AGRICULTURE

Milk recording in Northern Ireland, by J. Houston

J. Minist. Agric. N. Ire. 1929 (15p.) 13(2)

NORWAY, NORWEGIAN MILK PRODUCERS' NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Norwegian dairying 1954 36p. 67(2)

NORWAY, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL BREEDING & GENETICS

Arv og miljøfaktorerers innvirkning på melkeavdrått hos storfe (Genetic  
 and environmental factors in the milk yield of dairy cows) by H.

Skjervold (English summary)

Meld. 47 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Inst. Avls Raselaere 1947 141-224 54(2)

-----  
 Avdrått og eneggsdiagnose (Milk yield and one-egg diagnosis) by  
 S. Berge (English summary)

Meld. 61 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Inst. Avls Raselaere 1952 13p. 61(17)

-----  
 Ayrshirefeet i Norge før 1900 (Ayrshires in Norway before 1900) by  
 S. Berge

Meld. 26 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Inst. Avls Raselaere 1944 48p. 44(3)

-----  
 Forholdet protein/fett og fettfritt tørrstoff/fett ved ensidig utvalg  
 av kyr etter produksjon av mjølkefett (The relationships between  
 protein/butterfat and solids-not-fat/butterfat in the one-sided  
 selection of cows according to their butterfat production) by S. Berge

Meld. 32 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Inst. Avls Raselaere

Tidsskr. Norske Landbr. 1954 61(6/7) 211-219 64(40)

-----  
 Kyrnes mjølkeavdrått og mjølkingeiegenskaper sett i forhold til jurets  
 eksteriør (The influence of size and shape of udder and teats on milk  
 yield and milking characters in cows) by O. Sandvik (English summary)

Meld. 115 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Inst. Avls Raselaere 1957 11p. 69(4)

- NORWAY, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL BREEDING & GENETICS  
 Milk production by sows (Mjølkeproduksjon hos purker) by S.Berge  
 & T.Indrebø (Norwegian summary)  
 Meld. 73 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Inst. Avls Raselaere 1953 389-424 62(36)
- 
- Mjølkeavdrått på landbrukshøgskolens gårdsbruk 1858-1953 (Milk yield  
 on the College Farm, 1858-1953) by S.Berge (English summary)  
 Meld. 81 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Inst. Avls Raselaere 1954 345-372 64(41)
- 
- Undersøkelse over ulike måter å karakterisere kyrnes mjølkingsegenskaper  
 på ved utvalg av avlsdyr (Different systems of judging the cows'  
 milking characters in the selection of breeding animals) by O.Sandvik  
 (English summary)  
 Meld. 109 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Inst. Avls Raselaere 1957 26p. 68(6)
- 
- NORWAY, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL NUTRITION  
 A-vitamin og karotin i norsk smør og mjølk (Vitamin A and carotene  
 in Norwegian butter and milk) by H.Hvidsten  
 Extract from Beretn. 53 - Bestemmelser av A-vitamin og karotin i norsk  
 smør ved forskjellig fôring  
 Flyvebl. 8 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1943 6p. 44(7)
- 
- Aktuelle foringsspørsmål i melkproduksjonen (Present day problems in  
 milk production) by K.Breirem  
 Saertr. 73 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
 Landbruksuka 1948 181-201 53(14)
- 
- Aktuelle problemer i vårt husdyrhold (Present day problems in animal  
 production) by K.Breirem  
 Saertr. 46 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
 Landbruket i Norge (Festskrift til Landbruksdirektør Bjanes)  
 1946 76-86 44(12)
- 
- Amerikanske fjøsbygninger (Dairy barns in U.S.A.) by K.Breirem  
 Saertr. 72 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
 Norsk Landbr. 1948 14 446-451 467-470 53(21)
- 
- Arbeidet med fôring og stell av storfe (Work on feeding and dairy  
 barn chores) by P.Westgaard  
 Extract from Beretn. 91 - Daglig arbeidsforbruk ved stell av storfe &  
 Beretn. 92 - Undersøkelser over arbeidsordningen på mindre fjøs  
 Flyvebl. 42 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1958 20p. 69(27)

NORWAY, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL NUTRITION  
Arbeidsforbruket i melksproduksjonen (Labour use in milk  
production) by T. Homb

Extract from Beretn. 63 - Arbeidsstudier i 8 fjøs på Østlandet  
Flyvebl. 21 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1950 3p.

50(17)

Arbeidsstudier i 8 fjøs på Østlandet (Work studies in milk  
production on 8 farms in the eastern part of Norway) by T. Homb  
(English summary)

Beretn. 68 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1950 25p.

52(19)

Bestemmelser av A-vitamin og karotin i norsk smør ved forskjellig  
fôring (Determination of vitamin A and carotene in Norwegian butter  
when cows were fed different rations) by H. Hvidsten (English &  
German summaries)

Beretn. 53 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1943 61p.

44(6)

C-vitamin og oksydasjonsfeil i melk (Vitamin C and oxidized flavor  
in milk. A review of American research work) by K. Breirem

Saertr. 52 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Meieriposten 1947 36(6) 93-99

53(13)

Daglig arbeidsforbruk ved stell av storfe. Tidsstudier på 58 fjøs  
(Daily time consumption in dairy barn chores. Time studies in 58  
dairy barns) by P. Westgaard & H.J. Natvik (English summary)

Felles Meld. - Beretn. 91 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk &

Meld. 8 Driftslaere LandbrHøgsk. (Institute of Agricultural Economics  
& Farm Management) 1958 104p.

68(16)

De økonomiske forutsetninger for å heve melkens fettinnhold  
(Economic factors involved in increasing the fat percentage in milk)  
by K. Breirem

Saertr. 40 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

N.R.F. (Norsk Rødt og Hvitt Fe) 1945 5(2/3) (32p.)

44(10)

Experiments on hypomagnesemia and ketosis in dairy cows, by K.  
Breirem et al.

Saertr. 75 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk (jointly with Physiol.  
& Vet. Med. Div.)

Acta Agric. Suec. 1949 3 89-120

52(30)

NORWAY, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL NUTRITION

Forhold som virker inn på fettinnholdet i mjølk, og vurdering av mjølkefettet som grunnlag for korreksjon av avdrått (Factors influencing the fat content in milk, and the use of milk fat as a basis for correction of the yield) by K. Presthægge

Saertr. 155 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Tidsskr. Norske Landbr. 1955 62 293-307

64(79)

-----  
Fôrkontroll med geiter og undersøkelser av geitemelk (Feed intake and yield in goats) by O. Ulvesli et al. (English summary)

Saertr. 114 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Tidsskr. Norske Landbr. 1952 59 118-131

62(41)

-----  
Forsøk med maskinmelking (Experiments on machine milking) by P. Westgaard  
Extract from Beretn. 69 - Forsøk med ulike metoder for maskinmjølking  
Flyvebl. 22 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1951 13p.

61(29)

-----  
Forsøk med ulike metoder for maskinmjølking (Experiments on different machine milking methods) by P. Westgaard (English summary)  
Beretn. 69 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1951 45p.

61(28)

-----  
Fortsatte undersøkelser over innholdet av A-vitamin og karotin i norsk smør og mjølk (Further investigations on the content of vitamin A and carotene in Norwegian milk and butter) by H. Hvidsten et al. (English summary)

Saertr. 64 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Meieriposten 1948 37 148-153 167-171 186-192

53(8)

-----  
Husdyrforsøk meieriforsøk (Research work in animal production and processing of milk) by K. Breirem

Saertr. 47 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Landbruket i Norge (Festskrift til Landbruksdirektør Bjanes) 1946  
154-164

44(13)

-----  
The influence of the feed on the composition of milk and the quality of the dairy products, by K. Breirem

Saertr. 81 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Int. Dairy Congr. XII Stockholm 1949 1(1) 9-28

52(29)

## NORWAY, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL NUTRITION

Korte bemerkninger om kulturbeitet i Nordbyengen 1924 og om haabeiting  
(Short observations on cultivated and aftermath grass in Nordbyengen  
in 1924 and on milk yield) by H. Isaachsen & M. Ellingbø

Medd. 19 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1926 5p. 6(2)

Kriseføringens virkning på melkens fettinnhold (Effect of emergency  
feeding measures on the fat content of the milk) by K. Breirem

Saertr. 33 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Meieriposten 1944 33 464-471, 489-494 44(9)

Lauvets sammensetning, fordøyelighet og melkeproduksjonsverdi (Leaves,  
their composition, digestibility and value in milk production) by

H. Isaachsen (English summary)

Medd. 15 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1921 28p. 7(6)

Melkekontrollarbeidet. Betydning, formål og oppgaver nøiaktigheten  
av de beregnete ydelser (Milk testing. Importance, object and  
problems. Accuracy of the calculated yields) by K. Breirem (English  
summary)

Stipendiatarbeide 9 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1931 255p. 16(1)

Melkens fettprosent (Fat percentage of milk) by K. Breirem

Saertr. 120 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Meieriposten 1952 41 361-367, 377-383 61(32)

Melkeytelse og lønnsomhet ved forskjellig kalvingstid (Milk yield  
and profit of milk production at different seasons of calving) by

K. Breirem & T. Homb (English summary)

Saertr. 57 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Meieriposten 1947 36 416-420, 434-437, 455-459, 477-476, 492-494,  
506-511, 524-529, 544-546 50(21)

Melkeytelse og lønnsomhet ved forskjellig kalvingstid (Milk yield  
and profit from milk production at different seasons of calving)

by T. Homb

Extract from Beretn. 62 - Mjølkeytelse og lønnsomhet ved ulik

kalvingstid 1. Tjerne gård & Beretn. 63 - 11. Rogaland, by J. Eri  
& T. Homb

Flyvebl. 17 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1947 11p. 54(11)

## NORWAY, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL NUTRITION

Mjølkekemengda og feittinnhaldet i mjølka hjå norske geiter (Milk yield and butterfat percentage in Norwegian goat's milk) by

J. Nyland (German summary)

Meld. 16 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1936 117p.

32(42)

Mjølkeytelse og lønnsomhet ved ulik kalvingstid I. Tjerne gård  
(Milk yield and profit of milk production at different seasons of  
calving. I. Tjerne Farm) by T. Homb (English summary)

Beretr. 62 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1947 36p.

54(12)

Mjølkeytelse og lønnsomhet ved ulik kalvingstid II. Rogaland  
(Milk yield and profit of milk production at different seasons of  
calving. II. Rogaland) by J. Eri. & T. Homb (English summary)

Beretr. 63 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1947 28p.

54(13)

Mjølkeytelse og lønnsomhet ved ulik kalvingstid III. Opstad  
(Milk yield and profit of milk production at different seasons of  
calving. III. Opstad) by B. Laksessvela et al. (English summary)

Beretr. 70 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1952 33p.

61(11)

Naeringsverdien av smør (Nutritional value of butter) by K. Breirem

Særtr. 10 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1941 4p.

44(5)

Norwegian experiments regarding the effects of the feed on the  
composition and quality of the milk and milk products, by K. Breirem

Særtr. 80 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Int. Dairy Congr. XII Stockholm 1949 1(1) 28-60

52(28)

Nutrition and lactation in domestic animals and particularly in the  
cow, by K. Breirem

Særtr. 166 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Ann. Nutrit. Paris 1957 11(3/4) A3-A32

69(17)

Orienterende forsøk med ulike metoder for maskinmelking (Preliminary  
experiments on different methods of milking by machine) by T. Homb  
et al. (English summary)

Særtr. 66 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Norsk Landbr. 1948 14 90-95 118-122

54(14)

## NORWAY, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL NUTRITION

Orienterende undersøkelser over jodkasein til melkekyr (Preliminary trials with iodinated casein to dairy cows) by M. Hem (English summary)

Saertr. 60 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Norsk Landbr. 1947 13 497-499

54(1)

Produksjon av vitaminrik melk (Production of milk rich in vitamins) by K. Breirem

Saertr. 27 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

LantbrVeckan 1947 269-291

44(8)

Prøvefôring med rapsfrømel til melkekyr (Feeding rape to dairy cows) by T. Homb et al.

Felles Meld. Saertr. 179 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk - Hellerud Forsøk & St. Kornforretn.

Tidsskr. Norske Landbr. 1958 65 253-264

69(24)

Den salte silds fordøyelighet og verdi i melkeproduksjonen (Digestibility and value for milk production of salt herrings) by H. Isaachsen et al.

Medd. 16 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1922 14p.

7(3)

Surfôrskvalitet og melkekvalitet (Silage quality and milk quality) by K. Breirem

Saertr. 109 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Meieriposten 1952 41 73-79

61(40)

Undersøkelser over arbeidsordningen på mindre fjøs (Time studies in work routines in small dairy barns) by P. Westgaard (English summary)

Beretrn. 92 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1958 13p.

69(28)

Undersøkelser over fôringas virkning på oksydasjonsfeil i mjølk (Investigations on the effects of feeding on the oxidized flavor in milk)

I. Fôring med tran og sildemjøl. Foreløpige resultater (Effects of cod liver oil and herring meal. Preliminary report) by

H. Hvidsten et al. (English summary)

Saertr. 110 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Meieriposten 1952 41 145-151 170-172 186-190

61(77)

NORWAY, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL NUTRITION  
 Undersøkelser over fôringas virkning på oksydasjonsfeil i mjølk  
 (Investigations on the effects of feeding on the oxidized flavor  
 in milk)

II. Fôring med store mengder høy og surfôr og virkningen av beite  
 Foreløpige resultater (Feeding on hay and silage and the  
 effect of pasture. Preliminary report) by H. Hvidsten et al.  
 (English summary)

Saertr. 111 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
 Meieriposten 1952 41 241-245 263-265

61(38)

Undersøkelser over fôringas virkning på oksydasjonsfeil i mjølk  
 (Investigations on the effects of feeding on the oxidized flavor  
 in milk)

III. Tilskudd av koppper til fôret (Addition of copper to the feed)  
 by R. Honoré & H. Hvidsten (English summary)

Saertr. 112 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk  
 Meieriposten 1952 41 309-313

61(39)

Undersøkelser over Lindstrøms metode til bestemmelse av fett i melk  
 (Butterfat testing in milk by Lindstrøm's method) by M. Hem &  
 H. Døvle (English summary)

Beretrn. 67 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1949 32p.

57(29)

Undersøkelser over sauemelkens sammensetning (The composition of  
 milk from sheep) by O. Ulvesli (English summary)

Saertr. 78 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Tidsskr. Norske Landbr. 1949 56 40-49

55(15)

NYLAND, J.

Mjølkekemengda og feittinnhaldet i mjølka hjå norske geiter (Milk yield  
 and butterfat percentage in Norwegian goat's milk) (German summary)

Meld. 16 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk 1936 117p.

32(42)

OLIVER, W.H.

The effect of carbon dioxide pressure on a bacterial decarboxylase  
 system

J. Gen. Microbiol. 1953 8(1) 38-44 (D.R.I. 244)

60(13)

The stability of some bacterial enzymes toward heat and chemical  
 bactericides

J. Gen. Microbiol. 1952 7(3/4) 329-334 (D.R.I. 247)

60(7)

OLOFSSON, N.E. see HANSSON, N.

OLOUFA, M.M. et al.

Feeding thyroprotein to Egyptian buffaloes  
Cairo Univ. Agric. Fac. Bull. 31 1953 9p.

62(45)

OOSTHUIZEN, P.M. see BONSMA, F.N.

OPICAL, M. & JANACEK, C.

Další příspěvek ke studiu závislosti t. zv. energetické výkonnosti  
dojnic na množství mléka, % tučnosti a na produkci absolutního tuku  
(The relationship of milk performance to milk yield, fat percentage  
and fat yield) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 356

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1940 15(2) 137-142

44(22)

Kolísání množství mléka v uzávěrkách za kalendářní rok pod vlivem  
různé dlouhé doby service period (Variations in annual milk yields  
due to the effect of different lengths of service period) (German  
summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 390

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1941 16(3) 370-376

44(31)

Přehled dnešních znalostí fyziologie tvorby mléka (Some physiological  
and morphological problems of milk secretion) (English summary)

Věstn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1947 21(7) 297-311

51(24)

Vliv doby do opětného obřeznutí (t. zv. Service period) na celoživotní  
výkon dojnice (Influence of the service period on the lifetime  
production of the dairy cow) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 386

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1941 16(3) 361-369

44(28)

ORLA-JENSEN, S.

Festschrift til ære for Professor, Dr. Phil. & Scient. S. Orla-Jensen,  
i anledning af hans forskergerning gennem  $\frac{1}{3}$  aarhundrede og hans  
laerergering gennem  $\frac{1}{4}$  aarhundrede (Commemorative volume, published  
in honour of Professor S. Orla-Jensen, after a third of a century in  
research and a quarter in teaching) Copenhagen 1931 126p. 30(31)

ORTIZ, R. SARAZA see SARAZA ORTIZ, R.

ØSTERGAARD, P.S.

Examination of lactose content in normal milk

II. Statistical treatment of the data

K. VetHøgsk. Aarsskr. 1939 133-138

37(7)

-----  
Forsøg med lupin som foder til malkekøer (Lupin as fodder for dairy cows)

IV. Om blokmetodens anvendelse i malkekvaegforsøg (Application of the block method in dairy cattle research) (English summary)

Beretn. 177 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1938 57-74

38(8)

-----  
50 aars kvaegforsøg 1883-1933 (50 years of cattle research)

1. Del uddrag af forsøgslaboratoriets beretninger (Summary of Research Laboratory reports)

2. Del foreløbige meddelelser om nogle ikke hidtil offentliggjorte forsøg og undersøgelser (Preliminary account of some not hitherto published research) by V. Steensberg & P.S. Østergaard

Beretn. 156 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1934 416p.

27(1)

-----  
Hvor mange gange benyttes en mælkeflaske? (How many times is a milk bottle used?)

Nord. Mejeritidsskr. 1939 5(7) 85-87

F(41)

-----  
Undersøgelser vedrørende jerseykvaegets vægt, mål og ydelse (Investigations concerning weight, measurements and yield of Jersey cattle) (English summary)

Beretn. 251 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1950 47p. + tables

54(10)

OTT, I. & SCOTT, J.C.

Action of animal extracts upon intestinal movements

Amer. Med. March, 1911 (3p.)

58(5)

Note: The following 12 reprints form Contributions from the

Physiological Laboratory of the Medico-Chirurgical College of

Philadelphia, being Part XIX of Ott's Contributions to Physiology 1912

----- & -----

The action of animal extracts upon the bladder

Mon. Cyclop. Med. Bull. July, 1911 (4p.)

58(6)

----- & -----

The action of animal extracts upon the secretion of the mammary gland

Ther. Gaz. Oct., 1911 (7p.)

58(9)

OTT, I. & SCOTT, J.C.

The action of corpus luteum and of the pineal body  
Mon. Cyclop. Med. Bull. April, 1912 207 58(7)

----- & -----

Action of different agents upon the secretion of milk  
Ther. Gaz. May, 1912 310 58(10)

----- & -----

The action of glandular extracts upon the amount of epinephrin in  
the blood  
J. Pharmacol. 1912 3(6) 625 58(12)

----- & -----

The action of some sugars and other bodies upon the content of  
epinephrin in the blood (12p.) 58(13)

----- & -----

The action of the internal secretions upon the milk secretion  
Ther. Gaz. Nov., 1912 761 58(11)

----- & -----

The effect of animal extracts upon uterine contractions  
Amer. J. Obstet. Dis. Wom. 1910 61(5) (4p.) 58(1)

----- & -----

Glycosuria due to some glandular extracts  
Alien. & Neurol. May, 1910 (8p.) 58(3)

----- & -----

Preliminary note on the action of some internal secretions upon  
erectile tissue (1p.) 58(4)

----- & -----

The spleen and chronic constipation, and a preliminary note on the  
pineal gland and the corpus luteum  
Mon. Cyclop. Med. Bull. Sept., 1911 (2p.) 58(8)

----- & -----

Which preparation of the pituitary is the best to use in tetany?  
Med. Bull. Feb., 1910 (2p.) 58(2)

OVERBOSCH, H.W. & PLANK, G.M. van der

Een bijdrage tot de kennis van het productievermogen van friesche  
stamboekkoeien (Investigations into the productive capability of  
Friesian Herdbook cattle)  
Tijdschr. Diergeneesk. 1931 58(11) (14p.) 17(11)

OXLEY, C.D.

A study of progress of lactation in relation to the milk yield and the butterfat percentage of milk produced by cows of Shorthorn type

J. Dairy Res. 1935 6(2) 113-120

24(5)

PAAPE, W. see GRIMMER, W.

PABLO, A.D. see VILLEGAS, V.

PACI, C. & SAVINI, E.

L'influenza dei foraggi insilati e delle barbabietole sulla produzione del latte e sulla riuscita del burro e di alcuni formaggi crudi (Influence of silage and roots on the production of milk, butter and cheese)

Ann. Ist. Sper. Caseif. Lodi 1933 6(7/8) (85p.)

29(6)

PAGE, E. see LYONS, W.R.

PALAMARU, E. see TEODOREANU, N.

PALMER, L.S. & ECKLES, C.H.

Carotin -- the principal natural yellow pigment of milk fat

I. Review of the literature concerning the yellow plant and animal pigments

24(1)

II. Chemical and physiological relations of pigments of milk fat to the carotin and xanthophylls of green plants

2(3)

III. The pigments of the body fat, corpus luteum and skin secretions of the cow

2(4)

IV. A. The yellow pigment of blood serum

B. Carotin and xanthophylls during digestion

C. The pigments of human milk fat

2(5) & 24(2)

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 9-12 1914 313-450

----- & CROCKETT, D.P.

The composition and market qualities of butter when corn silage is fed with cottonseed meal

J. Dairy Sci. 1917 1(3) 235-245

60(1a)

----- & ECKLES, C.H.

The influence of the stage of gestation on the composition and properties of milk

J. Dairy Sci. 1917 1(3) 185-198

60(1)

----- & -----

Milk as a galactagogue

New York Med. J. Aug. 31, 1918 (5p.)

3(1)

PALMER, L.S. & SCOTT, R.G.

The physicochemical state of the proteins in cow's milk  
J. Biol. Chem. 1919 37(2) 271-284

2(10)

----- see also ECKLES, C.H.

PARKER, J.B. see McDOWELL, J.C.

PARKES, A.S.

The functions of the corpus luteum

I. The mechanism of oestrus inhibition

II. The experimental production of placentomata in the mouse

III. The factors concerned in the development of the mammary gland

Proc. R. Soc. Series B 1929 104 171-197

11(11)

PATCHELL, M.R.

The influence of undernutrition of dairy cows on the yield and composition of milk

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1957 38(6A) 682-688 (D.R.I. 318)

64(25)

----- see also FLUX, D.S., McDOWALL, F.H.

PATOW, Baron C. von

Grundlagen und Grenzen der Biometrik (Principles and limitations of biometrics)

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1931 21(1) 95-105

17(23)

-----  
Der heutige Stand der Frage der Milchvererbung beim Rinde (The present day state of knowledge on milk inheritance in cattle)  
Züchtungskunde 1929 3(1) 2-29

12(14)

-----  
Weitere Studien über die Vererbung der Milchleistung beim Rinde  
(Further studies on the inheritance of milk production in cattle)  
Inaugural dissertation, Hanover Veterinary College & Berlin  
Agricultural College

(Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1930 17 3-159)

12(15)

PEARL, R.

Constants for normal variation in the fat content of mixed milk

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 221 1913 299-305

14(7)

-----  
On the law relating milk flow to age in dairy cattle

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Biol. Lab. Paper 74

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1914 12 18-19

12(8) & 62(5)

PEARL, R.

Report of progress on animal husbandry investigations in 1915  
Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Biol. Lab. Paper 92 1915 27p. 14(14)

-----  
Report of the first Jersey sires' futurity tests of the Aroostook  
Jersey Breeders' Association. The value of sires' futurity tests  
Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 247 1916 37-52 10(1)

-----  
Some commonly neglected factors underlying the stock breeding industry  
Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 253 1917 28p. 10(2)

----- et al.

Studies in milk secretion

VII. Transmitting qualities of Jersey sires for milk yield, butter-fat  
percentage and butter-fat

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 281 1919 89-204 3(13) & 10(3)

----- & MINER, J.R.

The variation of Ayrshire cows in the quantity and fat content of  
their milk

Maine Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 279 1919 57-64 12(2)

PENCHARZ, R.I. & LYONS, W.R.

Induced postpartum lactation in hypophysectomized rats

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1938 38 388-390 35(33)

PERRIN, Dawn R.

The calorific value of milk of different species

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 292

J. Dairy Res. 1958 25(2) 215-220 70(78)

-----  
The chemical composition of the colostrum and milk of the sow

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 159

J. Dairy Res. 1955 22(1) 103-107 66(18)

-----  
The composition of sow's milk during the course of lactation

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 112

J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(1) 55-62 62(29)

----- & PERRIN, D.D.

The determination of free fatty acids in milk

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 293

J. Dairy Res. 1958 25(2) 221-227 70(79)

PERRIN, Dawn R.

The estimation of the energy of sow's milk from fat and total solids content

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 113

J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(1) 63-66

62(30) & (31)

-----  
Milk composition studies in the hormonal induction of lactation using identical twin dairy cattle

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 191

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1955 37(2A) 88-92

64(23)

----- see also WHITTLESTONE, W.G.

PERRY, J.P.

Use and misuse of a pedigree. What to consider in judging the value of a herd sire

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) Feb. 15, 1929 191, 193

30(19)

PERRY, R.L. see ROADHOUSE, C.L.

PESKETT, G.L. et al.

Biennial reviews of the progress of dairy science

Section A. The physiology of dairy cattle

I. Growth, by G.L. Peskett

II. Lactation, by J.D. Stirling

III. Nutrition

a. Digestion, by S. Morris

b. Feeding standards, by J. Mackintosh

IV. Genetics, by A.D. Buchanan-Smith & Olive J. Robison

J. Dairy Res. 1932 4(1) 154-176

25(1)

-----  
The effect of salts on cell permeability as shown by studies of milk secretion

Proc. R. Soc. Series B 1933 114 167-180

25(2)

----- see also FOLLEY, S.J.

PETERSEN, W.E.

The action of the mechanical milker in relation to completeness of milking and udder injury

J. Dairy Sci. 1944 27(6) 433-440

42(21)

----- et al.

Artificially induced hypoglycemia and hypocalcemia in the cow and the relationship to parturient paresis or milk fever

J. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. 1931 79 (New series 32(2) 217-227 22(17) & (18)

PETERSEN, W.E.

The cow's udder

Minnesota Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 361 1942 16p.

42(16)

-----  
The cows udder and milking. Red River Valley Dairyman's Association  
Convention address, Oct. 27, 1943 14p.

42(17)

-----  
Effect of certain hormones and drugs on the perfused mammary gland  
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1942 50 298-300

42(20)

----- & BRERETON, J.G.

Effect of inhaled substances on milk flavors

J. Dairy Sci. 1942 25(5) 381-387

43(2)

----- & BOYD, W.L.

Glucose infusion through the external pudic artery

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1937 37 537-539

42(6)

-----  
The hormonal control of lactation

Recent Progr. Hormone Res. 1948 2 133-158

47(6)

----- & LUDWICK, T.M.

The humoral nature of the factor causing the let down of milk (Abstract)

Fed. Proc. 1942 1(1) 66-67

F(2)

Note: Typed copy of reprint

-----  
Milking machines, their uses and advantages, supported by scientific  
factual reasons, tests and experiments. Condensed from a series of  
lectures given before the Perfection Manufacturing Corporation  
Milker Service Conference, 1944 15p.

F(26)

-----  
New developments in the physiology and bio-chemistry of lactation :  
a review

J. Dairy Sci. 1942 25(1) 71-96

41(2)

-----  
The relation of the hormones to lactation

J. Lancet 1942 62(12) 442

F(7)

-----  
Some influences that may change the lactose content of milk

Proc. Amer. Soc. Anim. Prod. Nov. 29/30, 1935 59-63

32(22)

PETERSEN, W.E. et al.

The synthesis and secretion of milk fat

I. The time of milk and fat secretion

II. An analytical study of the fat of the bovine mammary gland

III. A study of the activity of the perfused surviving gland with special reference to the fat

Amer. J. Physiol. 1929 90(3) 573-599

22(14-16)

----- et al.

A technique for perfusing excised bovine mammary glands

J. Dairy Sci. 1941 24(2) 139-146

42(10)

-----

The udder and mastitis. Address and discussion, Annual Convention of Holstein-Friesian Association of America, Minneapolis, June 2, 1942  
Holst.-Fries. World Aug. 15 Aug. 29 Sept. 26, 1942 (8p.) F(73)

----- see also ELY, F., KELLY, P.L., KNODT, C.B., LUDWICK, T.M.,  
MILLER, K., SHAW, J.C., SMITH, V.R.

PETERSON, E.H. see HASTINGS, E.G.

PETTE, J.W.

De bereiding van aromatische boter (The manufacture of aromatic butter) (English summary)

Hoorn Agricultural Experiment Station

Versl. Landbouwk. Onderzoek. 1947 53(9) C 427-470

50(28)

PETTIT, G.H.N.

An economic study of foods and grazing in milk production. A study of conditions in the Eastern counties of England

Cambridge Univ. Dept. Agric. Farm Econ. Branch Rep. 28 1940 40p.

42(46)

-----

Further wartime changes in milk production. A preliminary report upon the Cambridge Food Recording Scheme for dairy cows for the years 1940-41, 1941-42 and 1942-43

Cambridge Univ. Dept. Agric. Farm Econ. Branch War Series Rep. 30  
1945 6p.

F(54)

-----

Further wartime changes in milk production. Appendix comparing the years 1942-43, 1943-44 and 1944-45 for attachment to War Series Rep. 30  
1946 2p.

F(39)

-----

Grazing charges, 1942-43, and milk production, with a note on direct re-seeding : a study of conditions in the Eastern counties of England  
Cambridge Univ. Dept. Agric. Farm Econ. Branch War Series Rep. 26  
1944 7p.

F(53)

PETTIT, G.H.N.

Wartime changes in the winter diet of dairy cows in the Eastern counties of England

J. Agric. Sci. 1946 36(3) 222-225

47(46)

PEYRON, A. et al.

Sur la pathologie comparée des tumeurs de la mamelle (On the comparative pathology of mammary tumours)

II. Les cellules interstitielles de la glande mammaire et leur présence dans les tumeurs (Interstitial mammary gland cells and their presence in tumours)

Bull. Assoc. Franç. Cancer 1925 14(4) (15p.)

9(12)

----- et al.

Sur la pathologie comparée des tumeurs de la mamelle (On the comparative pathology of mammary tumours)

III. Les homologues de la glande mammaire avec les glandes sudoripares et l'importance des néoformations de l'assise myoépithéliale dans la pathologie comparée de leurs tumeurs (Homology of the mammary gland with the sweat glands and the importance of neoformations of the myoepithelial layer in the comparative pathology of their tumours)

Bull. Assoc. Franç. Cancer 1926 15(1) (42p.)

9(13)

PEAU, K.O. see TUCKER, H.H.

PHILIPPINES UNIVERSITY, College of AGRICULTURE

Comparative analyses of the milk of carabao and Indian buffalo, by J.S.Gomez

Dept. Anim. Husb. Cont. 72

Philipp. Agric. 1926 15(2) 75-84

17(10)

-----  
A study of soft cheese making, by M.E.Limuaco

Dept. Anim. Husb. Cont. 61

Philipp. Agric. 1925 14(3) 143-154

21(21)

PHILLIPS, D.S.M.

A diaphragm slave pulsator for milking machines

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 297

J. Soc. Dairy Tech. 1958 11(1) 44-47

70(42)

-----  
Pneumatic master and slave pulsator system for milking machines

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 296

J. Soc. Dairy Tech. 1958 11(1) 40-43

70(43)

PHILLIPS, D.S.M.

Some factors influencing milk ejection in mechanical milking  
Proc. 10th Annu. Conf. N.Z. Soc. Anim. Prod. 1950 (3p.) 50(12)

-----  
Testing and servicing as factors in maintaining milking-machine  
performance

Proc. Ruakura Fmrs' Conf. Wk. 1951 (16p.) 57(4)

----- see also WHITTLESTONE, W.G.

PIANA, G.

Ricerche e considerazioni su gli iodoprotidi (On iodinated proteins)  
Stazione Sperimentale di Zootechnia, Milan  
Riv. Zootec. 1950 23(2) (26p.) 62(6)

-----  
Ricerche su l'azione della tiroxina e della associazione tiroxina-  
follicolina nella istogenesi della mammella (On the effect of  
thyroxine and the association of thyroxine with the follicoline on  
the development of tissue in the mammary glands) (English &  
French summaries)

Stazione Sperimentale di Zootechnia, Milan  
Clin. Ostet. 1950 52(1) 28-35 62(9)

----- see also USUELLI, F.

PICCHI, A.

Altre ricerche sulla mungitura meccanica (Further research on  
mechanical milkers)  
Nuovi Ann. Agric. 1932 12 531-544 29(3)

-----  
Nuovo metodo per la determinazione delle sostanze grasse nel latte  
(A new method for determining the fat content of milk)  
Riv. Zootec. 1931 8(8) (14p.) 21(29)

-----  
Ricerche sulla mungitura meccanica (Research on mechanical milkers)  
Nuovi Ann. Agric. 1932 12 13-30 21(30) & 29(2)

PICCOT, M.

Importance relative dans l'avenir et dans le présent de la production  
animale dans les petites exploitations des régions de montagne  
(Relative importance now and in the future of animal production on  
small holdings in mountain areas) (English & German summaries)  
Proc. Europ. Assoc. Anim. Prod. Brussels 23/27 July, 1958  
(4th Study Day - Rep. 2/b) 32p. 68(15)

PICKLES, V.R.

An instrument for the study of vascular factors in the physiology of the human mammary gland (Abstract)

J. Physiol. 1949 109 (2p.)

51(22)

PIROCCHI, A.

Altre prove di alimentazione con farina lattea "vitelia" (Further tests of the milk food "vitelia")

Nuovi Ann. Agric. 1933 13 217-226

29(5)

----- et al.

Il latte scremato nell'alimentazione del bestiame. Esperimenti compiuti a Gudo Gambaredo su 20 vacche e 88 maiali - sotto gli auspici del "Consorzio Produttori Latte"... (Skim milk as an animal feed. Experiments at Gudo Gambaredo on 20 cows and 88 sows, under the auspices of the "Consorzio Produttori Latte"....)

Stazione Sperimentale di Zootechnia e Cattedra Ambulante di Agricoltura, Milan 1934 31p.

29(9)

PLANK, G.M. van der see OVERBOSCH, H.W.

PLATIKANOFF, N.

Vliyanieto na neкои nenasledstveni faktori vrhu mlechnost'ta pri sivoto blgarsko govedo i nachina za negovoto eliminirane (Influence of non-heritable factors on milk production in Bulgarian Grey cattle and methods for their elimination) (German summary)

Sofia Univ. Agric. Fac. Yearb. 1933/4 12 231-333

26(7)

PLATON, B. et al.

Undersökningar rörande vissa grönfoderslags betydelse för uppkomsten av smörfelet oljigt och deras inverkan på smörfettets jodtal

(Investigations regarding the influence of certain green foods on the occurrence of fishy flavour in butter and on the iodine number of the butter fat) (English summary)

Medd. 451 CentAnst. Försöksv. Jordbr. Stockholm 1935 48p. 24(16)

PLUM, M.

Causes of differences in butterfat production of cows in Iowa Cow Testing Associations

J. Dairy Sci. 1935 18(12) 811-825

33(10) & 37(15)

----- et al.

Relationship between early rate of growth and butterfat production in dairy cattle

J. Dairy Sci. 1952 35(11) 957-962

66(24)

PLUM, M.

En undersøgelse af de ved Kollekollebesætnings dannelsen anvendte avlsmetoder og deres virkning (A study of the kind and effect of breeding methods employed in the formation of the Kollekolle herd) (Stencilled English summary)

Royal Danish Agric. Soc. Cttee on Anim. Breed. Rep. 1

Tidsskr. Landøkon. 1937 (12) 805-848

36(1)

PODHRADSKY, J.

Je třeba při normování výdojků za kontrolní rok podle počtu laktčních dnů přihlížet též k váze dojnice? (Is it necessary to consider the body weight of cows in correcting the annual milk yield according to the number of lactation days?) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 404

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1942 17(4) 417-424

44(36)

Je třeba při normování výdojků za kontrolní rok podle počtu laktčních dnů přihlížet též k věku dojnice? (Is it necessary to consider the age of cows in correcting the annual milk yield according to the number of lactation days?) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 403

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1942 17(4) 408-417

44(35)

Studie o vztazích mezi množstvím mléka, % tučnosti a produkcí absolutního tuku u bernsko-hanáckého skotu na Moravě (The correlation between milk yield, percentage fat content and fat yield in Moravian Red Spotted cattle) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 364

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1940 15(3) 207-215

44(23)

Ueber Produktionskurven bei den landwirtschaftlichen Nutztieren (On production curves in livestock)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 290

In Festschrift von Prof. Dr. J. Ulrich Duerst : Neue Forschungen in Tierzucht und Abstammungslehre c.1935 (6p.)

32(39)

Vliv váhy na produkci mléka, tuku a na t. zv. výkonnost u bernsko-hanáckého skotu na Moravě (Influence of live weight on milk yield, fat yield and milk performance in Moravian Red Spotted cattle) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 346

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1940 14(4) 302-310

44(25)

PODHRADSKY, J.

Vliv věku na produkci mléka, tuku a na energetickou výkonnost u bernsko-hanáckého skotu na Moravě (Influence of age on milk yield, fat yield and milk performance in Moravian Red Spotted cattle) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 351

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1940 15(1) 25-35

44(27)

POLAND, POZNAN UNIVERSITY

Charakterystyka obory zarodowej bydła nizinnego czarno-białego w Łękach Kościelnych (Characteristics of the stock-farm of Black and White Lowland cattle at Łeki Kościelne) by B. Droszcz (English summary) Anim. Husb. Inst.

Prace Roln.-Lésne, Krakow 1949 (48) (82p.)

53(12)

POLAND, WARSAW AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY

Badanie nad wpływem wieku na mleczność krów i procent tłuścuzu w mleku (Study of the influence of age on the milk yield of cows and on the butter-fat percentage in milk) by E. Wasniewski (English summary)

Wydaw. Szkoły Głównej Gospod. Wiejskiego 1934 1 217-233

36(17)

PONT, E.G.

The Rabbit defect of butter

J. Coun. Sci. Ind. Res. 1941 14(1) (10p.)

43(20)

POPJAK, G. et al.

Biosynthesis of milk-fat in the rabbit from acetate and glucose. The mode of conversion of carbohydrate into fat

Biochem. J. 1953 54(2) 238-247 (N.I.R.D. 1419)

63(43)

----- et al.

Incorporation of [Carboxy-<sup>14</sup>C] acetate into lactose and glycerol by the lactating goat udder

Biochem. J. 1952 52(3) 472-475 (N.I.R.D. 1335)

62(42)

----- et al.

Mode of formation of milk fatty acids from acetate in the goat

Biochem. J. 1951 48(5) 612-618 (N.I.R.D. 1180)

56(16)

----- et al.

Synthesis of the short-chain fatty acids of milk fat from acetate (Abstract)

Arch. Biochem. 1949 23(3) 509-510 (N.I.R.D. 1054)

53(6)

----- et al.

Utilization of acetate for milk-fat synthesis in the lactating goat (Abstract)

Biochem. J. 1950 46(5) xxviii (N.I.R.D. 1106)

52(11)

POPJAK, G. et al.

Utilization of acetate for milk-fat synthesis in the lactating goat  
 Biochem. J. 1951 48(4) 411-416 (N.I.R.D. 1168) 56(15)

PORCHER, C.

Contribution à la physiologie du métabolisme de la matière grasse  
 dans la lactation (Physiology of fat metabolism in lactation) by  
 L.A. Maynard

In Volume jubilaire en l'honneur du Professeur Charles Porcher...  
 1932 16p. 22(12)

-----  
 Le développement de la sécrétion lactée (Development of milk secretion)  
 by J. Hammond

In Volume jubilaire en l'honneur du Professeur Charles Porcher...  
 1932 8p. 19(19)

PORTER, J.W.G.

Reviews of the progress of dairy science  
 Section D. Nutritive value of milk and milk products 2.  
 J. Dairy Res. 1956 23(2) 292-299 (N.I.R.D. 1751) 66(29)

-----  
 Reviews of the progress of dairy science  
 Section D. Nutritive value of milk and milk products 2.  
 J. Dairy Res. 1958 25(2) 352-363 (N.I.R.D. 2016) 70(6)

POULSEN, E.

II. Undersøgelser over fraktioneret jodkaseins og kønshormoners  
 indflydelse på mælkekirtelens funktion hos geder (Some investigations  
 of the influence of fractionated iodinated casein and sex hormones  
 on the function of the mammary gland in goats) (English & French  
 summaries)

Beretn. 240 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbm. 1949 47-108 55(9) & 57(11)

POZNAN UNIVERSITY see  
 POLAND, POZNAN UNIVERSITY

POZZI, E.G.

La produzione del latte nell'Agro romano (Milk production in the  
 Roman Campagna)

Nuovi Ann. Agric. 1937 17 129-161 36(16)

PRESTHEGGE, K.

Forhold som virker inn på fettinnholdet i mjølk, og vurdering av mjølkfettet som grunnlag for korreksjon av avdrått (Factors influencing the fat content in milk, and the use of milk fat as a basis for correction of the yield)

Særtr. 155 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Fôringsforsøk

Tidsskr. Norske Landbr. 1955 62 293-307

64(39)

PRETORIA UNIVERSITY see  
SOUTH AFRICA, PRETORIA UNIVERSITY

PRICE, H.A. see BLAXTER, K.L.

PRIVY COUNCIL see  
GREAT BRITAIN, PRIVY COUNCIL

PROKS, J.

Bakterie ze skupiny coli-aerogenes v síťovitých a zduřelých moravských sýrech (Coli-aerogene bacteria in blown and holed Moravian cheese) (French summary)

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1937 12(4) 560-565

40(15)

----- & GROH, J.

Le gout defectueux (gout huileux-ranci, suiffeux et amer) du lait (Flavour defects of milk - oily-rancid, tallowy and bitter flavours)

Lait 1935 15 370-382

25(17)

-----

Recherches sur l'irradiation des milieux nutritifs bactériologiques par les rayons ultra-violets (Irradiation of nutrient bacterial media by ultra-violet rays)

Lait 1933 13 (7p.)

25(16)

PROVAN, A.L.

Studies on colostrum

Welsh J. Agric. 1928 4 141- (8p.)

9(7)

----- see also DAVIES, R.O.

PUGLIESE, A. see ROMOLI-VENTURI, D.

PUGSLEY, L.I.

Calcium excretion in lactating rats (Abstract)

Canad. Med. Assoc. J. 1936 34 459

48(22)

PULANKOVA, Anna see KRIZENECKY, J.

PURDUE UNIVERSITY, INDIANA see  
USA, INDIANA, PURDUE UNIVERSITY

RADEMA, L. see MULDER, H.

RADMANN, Else see GRIMMER, W.

RAGSDALE, A.C. see BRODY, S.

RAHN, O.

Der Erstarrungspunkt des Butterfettes (Freezing point of butter-fat)  
Milchw. Forsch. 1923 1(1) 15-20 5(11)

RAIMONDI, R.

L'impiego della sansa esausta di olive nell'alimentazione delle  
vacche da latte (The role of pressed olive husks in the feeding of  
dairy cows)

Istituto Zootecnico e Caseario per il Piemonte, Turin

Riv. Zootec. 1937 14(2/3) (24p.) 38(10)

-----  
Malattie della mammella e alterazioni del latte (Mammary diseases  
and alteration in milk)

Istituto Zootecnico e Caseario per il Piemonte, Turin n.d. 7p. 34(34)

-----  
Ricerche intorno all'influenza dell'alpeggio sulla crasi sanguigna,  
sulla circolazione del sangue e sulle difese immunitarie di bovine  
lattifere (On the effect of alpine pasturing on the constitution  
and circulation of the blood and on resistance to disease in dairy cattle)  
Istituto Zootecnico e Caseario per il Piemonte, Turin 1942 77p.

57(34)

-----  
Il valore trofico degli embrioni del grano nell'alimentazione dei  
bovini da latte (Nutritional value of wheat germ in the feeding  
of dairy cows)

Istituto Zootecnico e Caseario per il Piemonte, Turin

Ital Agric. 1936 73(6) (13p.) 34(26)

RAISTRICK, H. see CROWTHER, C.

RASMUSSEN, Edith see MAYNARD, L.A.

RASMUSSEN, R. et al.

Ascorbic acid content of milk of various species as influenced by ascorbic acid injection and diet

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1938 39 502-505 38(12)

RAUSCHNING, S.

Über die Zusammensetzung des Caseins der Ziegenmilch. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Ziegenmilchanämie (On the composition of casein in goat's milk. On goat's milk anaemia)

Milchw. Forsch. 1933 15(4) 390-401 25(23)

-----  
Zur Bestimmung des Eisengehaltes im Quarg (Estimation of the iron content in curd)

Milchw. Forsch. 1934 16(5/6) 459-462 25(21)

-----  
Zur Kalkbestimmung in der Milch (On the calcium content in milk)

I. Die Kalkbestimmung im Trichloressigsäureserum (Calcium content in trichloroacetic acid serum)

Milchw. Forsch. 1931 12(6) 482-484 21(18)

----- see also GRIMMER, W.

RAY, S.C.

Studies of the physico-chemical state of calcium in the serum of the ruminant

Biochem. J. 1939 33(10) 1599-1605 (H.D.R.I. 102) 43(3)

READING UNIVERSITY, NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH IN DAIRYING

Studies concerning the handling of milk 3rd edn. 1929 91p.

Minist. Agric. Res. Monogr. 1. 18(7)

RED POLL BREED, JOURNAL OF

/Performance of Red Polls in the Grundisburgh herd of Lord Cranworth/

J. Red Poll Breed 1943 20 245 57(20)

REECE, R.P. & LEONARD, S.L.

Effect of estrogens, gonadotropins and growth hormone on mammary glands of hypophysectomized rats

Endocrin. 1941 29(3) 297-305 41(51)

----- & -----

Further evidence for a mammogenic factor in the rat hypophysis

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1939 42 200-202 41(10) & 48(21)

----- & -----

Lobule-alveolar growth of mammary glands of hypophysectomized female rats

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1942 49 660-662 41(56)

REECE, R.P. see also LEONARD, S.L., WARBRITTON, V.

REED, O.E.

Trends in the dairy industry

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) Aug. 15, 1930 206-207, 247-248 30(14)

----- see also ECKLES, C.H.

REEDER, C.F. & LEONARD, S.L.

Alterations in mammary structure following adrenalectomy in the immature male rat

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1944 55 61-62 47(20)

REGENSBURGER, G. see MAYMONE, B.

REIMERS, J.H.W.T.

Correlations in the exterior of milk cattle

Ann. Univ. Stellenbosch 1925 3 A(2) (20p.) 14(4)

REINEKE, E.P. & TURNER, C.W.

Formation in vitro of highly active thyroproteins, their biologic assay, and practical use

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 355 1942 88p. 41(63)

----- et al.

Studies on the blood precursors of milk protein

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 296 1939 20p. 35(47)

----- see also TURNER, C.W.

RENSBURG, S.W.J. VAN see VAN RENSBURG, S.W.J.

RHOAD, A.O.

The dairy cow in the tropics

Proc. Amer. Soc. Anim. Prod. Nov. 29/30, 1935 212-214 32(36)

-----  
The influence of environmental temperature on the respiratory rhythm of dairy cattle in the tropics

J. Agric. Sci. 1935 26(1) 36-44 32(37)

-----  
Principios basicos para o melhoramento do gado leiteiro nos tropicos (Basic principles for the improvement of dairy cattle in the tropics)

Bol. Agric. Zootech. Vet. Minas Gerais 1933 6(11/12) 661-672 28(7)

RHOAD, A.O.

Production of Brazilian dairy cattle under penkeeping system  
(German summary)

Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1935 33(1) 105-118 28(8)

RICE, D.V.A.

Reconciling facts and figures /Conversion factors/  
Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) May 1, 1947 1409-1413

F(17)

RICHARDS, E.L. & CHANDRASEKHARA, M.R.

Chemical changes in dried skim-milk during storage

J. Dairy Res. 1960 27(1) 59-66 (D.R.I. 355) 70(68)

-----  
Non-enzymic browning : the reaction between D-glucose and glycine in  
the 'dry' state

Biochem. J. 1956 64(4) 639-644 (D.R.I. 301) 65(19)

-----  
The reaction of lactose with anthrone and its application to the  
estimation of lactose in casein and other dairy products

J. Dairy Res. 1959 26(1) 53-57 (D.R.I. 339) 70(50)

RICHARDSON, K.C.

The effector contractile tissues of the mammary gland (Abstract)

J. Endocrin. 1949 6 xxv-xxvi 51(25a)

-----  
Measurement of the total area of secretory epithelium in the lactating  
mammary gland of the goat

J. Endocrin. 1953 9 170-184 63(22)

----- & FOLLEY, S.J.

Synthetic activity of a single epithelial cell of the lactating goat  
udder (Abstract)

Nature Oct. 30, 1954 174 828-829 (N.I.R.D. 1565) 62(21)

----- see also NEWTON, W.H.

RICHTER, F. see ZORN, W.

RIDDET, W. et al.

Investigation of feed flavour in cream and butter. Season 1935-36

I. Feed flavour in cream, by W. Riddet et al.

II. Feed flavour in butter, by E.B. Levy et al.

N.Z. Coun. Sci. Ind. Res. Bull. 52 1937 29p. (D.R.I. 84) 34(6) & 39(24)

RIDDET, W.

Production of milk for city supply in New Zealand

Massey Agric. Coll. Pub. 50

Proc. Ruakura Emrs' Conf. Wk. 1951 (15p.) 61(22)

----- et al.

The relation of plane of nutrition to milk production and milk composition in New Zealand

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1941 23(2A) 80A-112A (D.R.I. 152) 42(38)

-----

Science in the development of the dairy industry

In Science in New Zealand (Handbook for 1957 A.N.Z.A.A.S. Conf.)

(16p.) (D.R.I. 316) 64(16)

Note: Short title is Science in the dairy industry

-----

Some aspects of the dairy industry in New Zealand

J. Soc. Dairy Tech. 1953 6(4) 212-218 61(21)

RIDDLE, O. et al.

Blood sugar and basal metabolism in pigeons following administration of prolactin and cortin (Abstract)

Amer. J. Physiol. 1937 119(2) 389-390 35(23) & 48(19)

----- et al.

Endocrine studies

Carnegie Inst. Wash. Yearb. 1936 35 49-56 35(20)

-----

The lactogenic factor of the pituitary

J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 1935 104 636-637 32(6)

-----

Physiological responses to prolactin

Cold Spr. Harb. Symp. Quant. Biol. 1937 5 213-228 35(28)

----- & BATES, R.W.

The preparation, assay and actions of lactogenic hormone

In Sex and internal secretions, ed. by E. Allen 2nd edn. 1939

1038-1117 (Chapter XX) 35(34) & 48(20)

----- et al.

The preparation, identification and assay of prolactin - a hormone of the anterior pituitary

Amer. J. Physiol. 1933 105(1) 191-216 23(14)

RIDDLE, O. & BATES, R.W.

Prolactin

Proc. Assoc. Res. Nerv. Dis. 1936 17 287-297

35(19)

----- et al.

Prolactin, a new and third hormone of the anterior pituitary (Abstract)

Anat. Rec. 1932 54 25

23(13)

-----  
Prolactin, a product of the anterior pituitary, and the part it plays in vital processes

Sci. Mon. N.Y. 1938 47 97-113

35(31)

-----  
The share of prolactin in the recognized total of anterior pituitary functions

Int. Physiol. Congr. XVI Zurich 1938 II 321-322

41(18)

Note: Stencilled copy of reprint

----- see also BATES, R.W., LAHR, E.

RIEDMULLER, L.

Die Banginfektion als dispositionelles Moment für die Entstehung von Streptokokkenmastitis und Jungtiersterben (Bang infection as predisposing to streptococcal mastitis and death in young animals)

Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk. 1933 (6) 301-311

25(13)

RINJARD, P. & GUITTONNEAU, G.

Le rôle du lait et de ses dérivés dans l'étiologie de la fièvre ondulante (The role of milk and its derivatives in the etiology of undulant fever)

Rev. Microbiol. 1935 (6) (20p.)

29(3)

RINKLE, L.G.

Directions for testing cream

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 64 1913 223-230

2(8)

ROACH, R.W.

Penicillin for treatment of mastitis. Preparations suitable for use by farmers

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Bull. 312

J. Agric. N.Z. July 1948 (8p.)

45(49)

-----  
The treatment of the dry cow with penicillin in controlling mastitis  
N.Z. Dept. Agric. 1949? 5p.

50(23)

ROADHOUSE, C.L. & HENDERSON, J.L.

Flavors of milk and their control

California Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 595 1935 30p.

34(5a)

----- & -----

The lactose and chloride concentrations of milk produced during  
irregular intervals between milkings

J. Dairy Sci. 1932 15(1) (5p.)

22(10)

----- & PERRY, R.L.

Pasteurizing milk for calf feeding

California Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 319 1930 24p.

18(10)

----- & HENDERSON, J.L.

The relation of the soluble portion of alfalfa to the rapid  
absorption of feed flavor in milk

J. Dairy Sci. 1932 15(4) 299-302

21(26)

-----

The status of flavors in milk

? 193? 8p.

18(1)

----- see also HENDERSON, J.L.

ROBERTS, E.J.

Wastage in dairy herds - variation according to season of calving

Welsh J. Agric. 1929 5 67-72

14(15)

ROBERTSON, A. et al.

Variations in the chemical composition of milk with particular  
reference to the solids-not-fat

II. The effect of heredity

J. Dairy Res. 1956 23(1) 82-91 (H.D.R.I. 344)

66(40)

Note: I. The effect of stage of lactation, season of year and age  
of cow, by R. Waite et al.

ROBERTSON, P.A. & HAWKER, R.W.

A second oxytocin in the hypothalamus (Abstract)

Nature Aug. 17, 1957 180 343-344

69(22)

ROBERTSON, P.S.

The carbon dioxide content of New Zealand Cheddar cheese

J. Dairy Res. 1957 24(2) 235-241 (D.R.I. 315)

65(26)

ROBERTSON, P.S.

Carbon dioxide in the body of Cheddar cheese and its rate of diffusion from the surface

Int. Dairy Congr. XV London 1959 2 846-849 (D.R.I. 335) 70(72)

---

Methods for investigating the bacteria in young Cheddar cheese : inhibition of starter streptococci with bacteriophage and  $\alpha$ -bromopropionic acid

J. Dairy Res. 1960 27(1) 1-17 (D.R.I. 360) 70(58)

ROBINSON, G. DRUMMOND- see DRUMMOND-ROBINSON, G.

ROBINSON, H.G.

The escutcheon theory explained  
Mod. Fmg Aug., 1920 19-21

30(28)

ROBINSON, Margaret

Failing lactation. A study in 1100 cases  
Lancet Jan 16, 1943 66-68, 78

F(8) & (11)

ROBISON, Olive J. see BUCHANAN SMITH, Sir Alick

ROBSON, J.M.

The action of oestrin on the mammary secretion  
Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 1935 24(4) 337-344

48(14)

---

Action of testosterone on lactation (Abstract)  
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1937 36 153

35(39) & 48(15)

---

& BONSER, G.M.

Production of mammary carcinomas in mice of a susceptible strain by the synthetic oestrogen, triphenyl ethylene (Abstract)  
Nature Nov. 5, 1938 142 836

35(40) & 48(16)

RODENKIRCHEN, J.

Der Einfluss von Nährmedium und Sauerstoffspannung auf das Säure- und Alkalibildungsvermögen von Schleimbildnern aus der Aerobacter-Gruppe (Influence of the nutritive medium and oxygen tension on the acid and alkali-producing ability of slime-formers of the aerobacter group)

Milchw. Forsch. 1936 17(6) 303-313

34(40)

---

Die Propionsäurebakterien und ihr Vorkommen in Tilsiter Käse (Propionic acid bacteria and their presence in Tilsit cheese)  
Milchw. Forsch. 1937 19(3) 197-202

40(6)

RODENKIRCHEN, J.

Untersuchungen über das Hofius-Verfahren (On the Hofius reaction)  
Milchw. Forsch. 1937 18(5/6) 255-264

34(42)

-----  
Zur Mykologie des Tilsiter Käses (Mycology of Tilsit cheese)  
V. Über die Verkäsbarkeit von Silagemilch (On the cheese-making  
qualities of milk from silage)

Milchw. Forsch. 1937 19(1) 23-71

34(43)

Note: II. by W. Grimmer & E. Aronson III. & IV. by A. Grenz

----- see also GRIMMER, W.

ROGERS, H.J. see DAVIS, J.G., MATTICK, A.T.R.

ROMANIA see ROUMANIA

ROME, ISTITUTO SPERIMENTALE ZOOTECNICO see  
ITALY, ROME, ISTITUTO SPERIMENTALE ZOOTECNICO

ROMOLI-VENTURI, D. & PUGLIESE, A.

Costituzione chimica e proprietà biologiche dei lipoidi complessi  
della carota (Chemical constitution and biological properties of the  
complex lipoids in the carrot)

Biochim. Terap. Sper. 1935 22 (39p.)

33(21)

ROSTAFINSKI, J.

Que nous apprennent les recherches génétiques et statistiques sur  
l'hérédité du lait et de la graisse chez le bétail (Genetic and  
statistical research on the inheritance of milk and butter-fat  
in cattle)

Congr. Int. Agric. XV Prague 1931 5a 484-490

17(19)

ROTTENSTEN, K.

II. A.I.V.-fodersindflydelse paa malkekøers calcium-og fosforstofskifte  
(Influence of A.I.V. silage on the calcium and phosphorus balance  
in dairy cows) (English summary)

Beretn. 178 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1938 18-39

38(8a)

ROUIR, E.V. see MARCQ, J.

ROUMANIA, ACADEMY OF THE S.R.R. (SOCIALIST REPUBLIC OF ROMANIA)

Observatii asupra productiei de lapte la metisii G<sub>1</sub> roșie X sură de  
stepă (Milk production of Red X Grey Steppe G<sub>1</sub> cross-breds) by

N. Teodoreanu & E. Pălămaru (French & Russian summaries)

Bul. Sti. Sect. Biol. 1954 6(2) 661-671

66(1)

ROUX, L.L. et al.

The effect of type of feed on the solids-not-fat content of milk  
Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. 1935 4(1) 167-197 37(19a)

ROWLAND, S.J. et al.

The effect of prepartum milking on the composition of the prepartum  
and postpartum secretions of the cow  
J. Dairy Res. 1953 20(1) 16-28 (N.I.R.D. 1361) 61(34)

-----  
Low solids-not-fat

North. Dairy Shorthorn Breed. Rev. 1959 10 17-21 70(11)

-----  
The problem of low solids-not-fat

Dairy Ind. Sept., 1946 656-664 (N.I.R.D. 895) 45(16)

ROWLANDS, A. see BLOOD, J.W.

ROWLANDS, I.W.

The assay of lactogenic extracts of the anterior pituitary gland  
Quart. J. Pharm. 1937 10(2) 216-221 35(38)

ROY, R. van see DE VUYST, A.

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, CIRENCESTER

Prepartum milking, with special reference to the nature of the  
secretions obtained and their possible effect on the calf, by  
R. Hill et al. 1950 49p. (Mimeograph) F(40)

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, NORWAY see

NORWAY, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, SWEDEN see

SWEDEN, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, DENMARK see

DENMARK, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY

ROYAL VETERINARY & AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, DENMARK see

DENMARK, ROYAL VETERINARY & AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

RUDZIK, W. see GRIMMER, W.

RUPP, G. see AMSCHLER, J.W.

RUSSELL, K.N.

Dairy herd management

Rep. Scot. Milk Prod. Conf. Apr Oct., 1949 6-12

54(5)

-----  
Dairy herd management

J. Fmrs' Cl. 1952 (1) 1-18

57(19)

RUSSIA see USSR

RUSTON, A.G. & CRITCHLEY, R.S.

The cost of grazing

Leeds Univ. & Yorks Coun. Agric. Educ. Rep. 144 1926 32p.

7(10)

----- see also CROWTHER, C.

SAATHOFF, T.

Untersuchungen über die Ursachen der Fettgehaltsschwankungen in der Kuhmilch (Causes for variations in the fat content of cow's milk)

Dissertation, Justus-Liebig College, Giessen 1956 52p.

67(6)

SADLER, J.

Milk standards

J. Fmrs' Cl. Feb. 1912 21-40

1(2)

SAKO, Y. see LYONS, W.R.

SALERNO, A.

Problemi inerenti all'attuazione del controllo del latte nel grande gregge ovino (Problems inherent in milk recording in a large flock of sheep) (English summary)

Ann. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Roma 1935 2 241-264

32(44)

SALISBURY, G.W. see ASDELL, S.A., MUSGRAVE, S.D.

SAMUELS, L.T. et al.

Relation of nutrition to mammary growth after estradiol administration to hypophysectomized rats

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1941 46 379-382

41(50)

SANDERS, H.G.

Agricultural physiology

Agric. Progr. 1929 6 (15p.)

13(7)

-----  
The analysis of the lactation curve into maximum yield and persistency

J. Agric. Sci. 1929 20(2) 145-185

12(16)

SANDERS, H.G.

The interpretation of milk records

Proc. Scot. Cattle Breed. Conf. (1925) 270-276

33(1)

-----  
The interval between calvings

Yorks Milk Recording Soc. Handb. 192? (4p.)

12(17) & 33(2)

-----  
A method of standardising milk records

Essex County Fmrs' Union Yearb. 1927 (7p.)

6(11)

-----  
The shape of the lactation curve

J. Agric. Sci. 1923 13(2) 169-179

1(16)

-----  
Some causes of variation in milk yields

Herts Milk Recording Soc. Rep. 1924 (4p.)

5(17) & 6(12)

-----  
The variations in milk yields caused by season of the year, service,  
age, and dry period, and their elimination

I. Season of the year

J. Agric. Sci. 1927 17(3) 339-379

6(13)

-----  
The variations in milk yield caused by the season of the year, service,  
age, and dry period, and their elimination

I. Season of the year (Abstract)

Scot. J. Agric. 1927 10(4) (3p.)

6(6)

-----  
The variations in milk yields caused by season of the year, service,  
age, and dry period, and their elimination

I. Season of the year

II. Service

III. Age

IV. Dry period, and standardisation of yields

J. Agric. Sci. 1927 17(3/4) 339-379, 502-523 13(1/2) 46-67,

209-251

6(14) & 15(16)

----- see also GARNER, F.H., HAMMOND, Sir John

SANDVIK, O.

Kyrnes mjølkeavdrätt og mjølkingssegenskaper sett i forhold til  
jurets eksteriør (The influence of size and shape of udder and teats  
on milk yield and milking characters in cows) (English summary)  
Meld. 115 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Inst. Avls Raselære 1957 11p. 69(4)

-----  
The relationship between milking rate and milk yield  
J. Dairy Res. 1957 24(3) 316-320

70(8)

-----  
Undersøkelse over ulike måter å karakterisere kyrnes mjølkingssegenskaper  
på ved utvalg av avlsdyr (Different systems of judging the cows'  
milking characters in the selection of breeding animals) (English  
summary)

Meld. 109 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Inst. Avls Raselære 1957 26p. 68(6)

SANMANN, F.P. see GAINES, W.L.

SARAJEVO, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY INSTITUTE see  
YUGOSLAVIA, SARAJEVO, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY INSTITUTE

SARATOV, ZOOVETINSTITUT see  
USSR, SARATOV, ANIMAL BREEDING & VETERINARY INSTITUTE

SARAZA ORTIZ, R.

La chèvre laitière en France : la souche alpine (The milking goat  
in France : its Alpine stock)

Lait 1956 36 481-486 64(38)

SARGENT, J.D. see VALENTINE, G.M., WHITEHEAD, H.R.

SAVAGE, E.S. see HARRISON, E.S.

SAVINI, E.

I formaggi di pasta filata (Drawn curd cheeses)

Comitato Nazionale per il Latte e suoi Derivati 1937 162p. 40(4)

-----  
Formaggi pecorini e "vacchino" (Pecorini and "vacchino" cheese)  
Latte, Lattic. 1933 10(7) (8p.)

25(15)

-----  
Il "Gorgonzola" e gli altri formaggi erborinati (Gorgonzola and  
other veined cheeses)

Comitato Nazionale per il Latte e suoi Derivati 1936 183p. 40(3)

SAVINI, F.

La raccolta, la filtrazione, la refrigerazione ed il trasporto del latte (Collection, straining, cooling and transport of milk) (Advanced course in milk hygiene and technology, sponsored by the city and University of Milan)

Edizioni S.A.P.P.I.A. Milan 1936 64p.

39(2)

-----  
Sulla valutazione commerciale dei componenti del latte. Il contenuto di caseina (Commercial value of milk constituents. The content of casein)

Latte, Lattic. 1933 10(9) (11p.)

25(14)

----- see also PACI, G.

SAVOIE, Simonne KUZDZAL- see KUZDZAL-SAVOIE, Simonne

SCHAIBLE, P.J.

Plasma lipids in lactating and non-lactating animals

J. Biol. Chem. 1932 95(1) 79-88

22(11)

SCHEUNERT, A.

Beitrag zum Gehalt der Butter an Vitamin A unter dem Einfluss der üblichen Fütterung (Influence of normal feeding on the vitamin A content of butter)

Milchw. Forsch. 1926 3(1) 117-121

7(19)

----- et al.

Beitrag zur Frage der Mineralsalzbeifütterung an Milchtiere (On feeding minerals to dairy cows) (English summary)

Tierernährung 1930 2(3) 253-261

17(1)

SCHILLING, E. & SENFT, B.

Der Anteil der Eiweißhülle des Fettkügelchens am Gesamteiweiß der Milch (Contribution of the protein in the fat globule membrane to the total protein content of milk)

Max-Planck Institute of Animal Breeding & Nutrition, Mariensee/Trenthorst

Züchtungskunde 1958 30(5) 218-222

69(26)

SCHMID, A.

Die direkten Leistungsprüfungen besonders die relative Milchleistungsprüfung beim Rinde (Direct performance testing as distinct from relative milk recording in cattle) (French summary)

Landw. Vortr. 1927 (5) (58p.)

13(5)

SCHMID, J. see GRIMMER, W.

SCHMIDBAUER, H.

Die fetale Milchdrüse des unfruchtbaren Rinderzwillings. Studien über die Entwicklung der Mamma beim Rind mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die ursprüngliche Geschlechtsveranlagung des unfruchtbaren Zwillings (Zwicke) (The foetal mammary glands in sterile cattle twins. Studies on mammary development in cattle, with special attention to the basic sex endowment of infertile twins)

Z. Anat. EntwGesch. 1933 99(6) 686-695 32(16)

SCHMIDT, J. & LAUPRECHT, E.

Über die Milch der veredelten Landschweinsauen und ihre Zusammensetzung (On milk from German Improved Landschwein sows and its composition)

Züchtungskunde 1926 1(2) 50-62 6(7)

----- et al.

Ueber die Veränderung der Zusammensetzung der Ziegenmilch in der ersten Zeit nach dem Lammern (On variations in the composition of goat's milk in the first days after kidding)

Züchtungskunde 1935 10(3) 90-95 32(43)

----- et al.

Untersuchungen an Kühen des deutschen Rinderleistungsbuches (Investigations on cows in the German Advanced Register)

Landw. Jb. 1930 933-974 15(15)

----- et al.

Vergleichender Versuch über Hand- und Maschinenmelken (Comparative research on hand and machine milking)

Milchw. Forsch. 1930 9(3/4) 249-257 18(4)

SCHMIDT, R.

Auswertung von Herdbuchaufzeichnungen der Oberhessischen Fleckviehzüchtervereinigung mit Hilfe des Hollerith-Verfahrens (Evaluation of the Herdbook records of the Upper Hessian Spotted Cattle Association by the Hollerith process)

Justus-Liebig College, Giessen 1955 93p. 67(4)

SCHOOLLEY, J.P. et al.

Effective stimulation of crop-sacs by prolactin in hypophysectomized and in adrenalectomized pigeons

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1937 36 408-411 35(21)

SCHRADER, A. see GRIMMER, W.

SCHUBERT, H.

Untersuchungen über die Variation des Stalldurchschnitts und ihre Ursachen in der Rindviehherde der Domäne Kienberg (On variation in the herd average and its causes in the Kienberg herd of dairy cattle)  
Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1934 29(2) 175-218 26(6)

SCHULTZE, A.B. & TURNER, C.W.

The determination of the rate of thyroxine secretion by certain domestic animals  
Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 392 1945 89p. 46(2)

----- see also TURNER, C.W.

SCHULZE, G.

Beiträge zur Frage der Verzehroleistung von Milchkühen (On the food consumption of dairy cows)  
Justus-Liebig College, Giessen 1955 48p. + 28p. (tables) 67(3)

SCHUTZLER, K. see GRIMMER, W.

SCHWARZ, G.

Studien über die Methylenblaureduktion (Methylene blue reduction studies)  
I. Die Reduktion mit Ferrosalzen (Reduction with iron salts)  
II. Milchezucker und Eiweissabbauprodukte als Reduktionsmittel  
(Lactose and protein katabolic products as reducers)  
III. Das Schardingerferment (The Schardinger enzyme)  
Milchw. Forsch. 1929 7(5/6) 540-582 21(3-5)

-----  
Die Zusammensetzung der Milch maul- und klauenseuchekranker Kühe  
(Composition of milk from cows with foot and mouth disease)  
Milchw. Forsch. 1926 3(1) 132-137 7(17)

----- see also GRIMMER, W.

SCHWEIZER, R. see GRIMMER, W.

SCHWEIZERISCHE BRAUNVIEHZUCHTVERBAND see  
SWITZERLAND, SWISS BROWN ASSOCIATION

SCHWEIZERISCHE VEREINIGUNG FÜR TIERZUCHT see  
SWITZERLAND, SWISS ASSOCIATION FOR ANIMAL BREEDING

SCOTT, A.W.

The boiling point elevation of concentrated milk solutions  
J.R.Tech. Coll. Glasgow Jan., 1933 (7p.) 21(24)

-----  
The engineering aspects of the condensing and drying of milk  
Hannah Dairy Res. Inst. Bull. 4 1932 120p. 21(1)

SCOTT, A.W. & WRIGHT, N.C.

An inquiry into the design, operation and efficiency of pasteurising plants

Hannah Dairy Res. Inst. Bull. 6 1935 72p. 29(1)

---

Small scale research on spray drying of milk

J. R. Tech. Coll. Glasgow Jan., 1931 (7p.) 18(12)

SCOTT, I.W. & WILSON, Gwyneth B.

Effect of month of calving on production

N.S.W. Dept. Agric. Sci. Bull. 74 1954 18p. 61(7)

SCOTT, J.C. see OTT, I.

SCOTT, J.K.

The comparative effectiveness of some farm milk-cooling methods

Int. Dairy Congr. XV London 1959 4 1958-1964 (D.R.I. 338) 70(75)

---

The cooling efficiencies and water pressures of some surface milk coolers for farms

J. Dairy Res. 1953 20(3) 280-290 (D.R.I. 253) 60(21)

---

Cream deodorization equipment for high-intensity treatment with low steam requirements

Int. Dairy Congr. XV London 1959 4 2117-2125 (D.R.I. 337) 70(74)

---

Equipment for deodorising cream

Int. Dairy Congr. XIV Rome 1956 2(1)--411-422 (D.R.I. 297) 65(32)

---

Heat economy in New Zealand butter factories

Int. Dairy Congr. XIII Hague 1953 111 923-927 (D.R.I. 258) 60(12)

---

Milk cooling on town supply farms

Town Milk Oct., 1955 (4p.) (D.R.I. 289) 64(14)

---

Moisture losses in Cheddar cheese undergoing curing

J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(2) 212-228 (D.R.I. 267) 65(53)

---

The selection of efficient farm milk coolers

Aust. J. Dairy Tech. 1953 8(1) 12-15 (D.R.I. 255) 60(9)

SCOTT, J.K.

Steam costs in New Zealand Cheddar cheese manufacture  
Int. Dairy Congr. XIV Rome 1956 2(2) 799-808 (D.R.I. 295) 65(29)

-----  
The steam demands of dairy factories  
Aust. J. Dairy Tech. 1954 9(3) 95-101 (D.R.I. 270) 65(52)

-----  
The steam stripping of taints from liquids  
I. An analysis of processing methods with particular reference to  
the Vacreator  
J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(3) 354-369 (D.R.I. 264) 65(42)

-----  
The steam stripping of taints from liquids  
II. Counterflow stripping with particular reference to possible use  
of Vacreator equipment  
J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(3) 370-382 (D.R.I. 265) 65(38)

-----  
The steam stripping of taints from liquids  
III. Batch stripping with particular reference to equilibrium values  
from batch data  
J. Dairy Res. 1955 22(3) 302-310 (D.R.I. 266) 65(43)

-----  
The steam stripping of taints from liquids  
IV. An analysis of continuous counterflow equipment  
J. Dairy Res. 1956 23(1) 30-47 (D.R.I. 283) 65(41)

-----  
The steam stripping of taints from liquids  
V. The basic design of cream deodorizing equipment  
J. Dairy Res. 1956 23(3) 363-383 (D.R.I. 294) 65(25)

-----  
The Vacreator used as a continuous concentrator  
Aust. J. Dairy Tech. 1952 7(3) 87-94 (D.R.I. 248) 60(8)

SCOTT, R.G. see PALMER, L.S.

SCOTT BLAIR, G.W. see SCOTT, G.W. Scott

SCOTT WATSON, Helen M. see WATSON, Helen M. Scott

SEEKLES, L. et al.

Ein Beitrag zur Pharmakologie des Calciums bei intravenöser Anwendung. Nach Versuchen an Kälbern und Rindern (On the pharmacology of calcium with intravenous injections. From research on calves and cattle)

Arch. Exp. Path. Pharmacol. 1932 164(5/6) 635-640 22(20)

----- et al.

Der Einfluss von Gravidität und Geburt auf die Zusammensetzung des Blutserums und auf den Tonus des vegetativen Nervensystems (Influence of pregnancy and parturition on the composition of the blood serum and the tone of the visceral nervous system)

Acta Brev. Neerl. Physiol. 1932 2 202 22(19)

SEIDENSTEIN, H.R. see ASDELL, S.A.

SEIFERLE, E.

Neuere Erkenntnisse über Bau und Funktion der Milchdrüse der Kuh (New knowledge on the structure and function of the mammary glands in the cow)

Schr. 11 Schweiz. Ver. Tierz. 1949 5-16 51(4)

SELYE, H.

Effect of chronic progesterone over-dosage on the female accessory sex organs of normal, ovariectomized and hypophysectomized rats

Anat. Rec. 1940 78(2) 253-271 47(10)

----- et al.

Effect of testosterone on the mammary gland

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1936 34 201-203 48(27)

----- et al.

Nervous and hormonal factors in lactation

Endocrin. 1934 18(2) 237-248 41(3) & 47(8)

-----

On the nervous control of lactation

Amer. J. Physiol. 1934 107(3) 535-538 47(9) & 48(26)

----- & McKEOWN, T.

Production of pseudo-pregnancy by mechanical stimulation of the nipples

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1934 31 683-687 47(7)

SENFT, B.

Untersuchungen über den Eiweißgehalt der Milch auf Grund täglicher Milcheiweißbestimmungen (Investigations on the protein content of milk on the basis of the daily determination of milk proteins)

Dissertation, Bonn University & Max-Planck Institute of Animal Breeding & Nutrition, Mariensee/Trenthorst

SchrReihe Max-Planck-Inst. Tierz. 1958 (3) 78p. 69(5)

SENFT, B. see also SCHILLING, E.

SHALASH, M.R. et al.

Note on artificial induction of lactation in buffaloes  
Emp. J. Exp. Agric. 1961 29 45-48

69(19)

SHARPE, E. see MATTICK, A.T.R.

SHATTOCK, P.M.Frances see FOOT, A.S.

SHAW, J.C. & PETERSEN, W.E.

Arginase in the mammary gland (Abstract)  
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1938 38 631-632

43(26)

----- & -----

Blood volume changes in the mammary gland  
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1939 42 520-524

42(7)

----- & -----

The fat metabolism of the mammary gland  
J. Dairy Sci. 1940 23(11) 1045-1056

42(9)

----- & -----

The utilization of  $\beta$ -hydroxybutyric acid by the perfused lactating  
mammary gland  
J. Biol. Chem. 1943 147(3) 639-643

42(11)

SHEEHY, C. see HOWEY, G.C.

SHEEHY, E.J.

Derangement of the digestive processes in the milk-fed calf due to  
abnormal curd formation in the fourth stomach  
Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc. 1934 21(9) 73-85

24(19)

-----

The effect of feeding on the fat content of cows' milk  
J. Dept. Lds Agric. Dublin 1933 32(1) (14p.)

24(18)

-----

An examination of the errors introduced by the various approximate  
methods used for estimating the total quantities of milk and butter  
fat produced during a lactation  
Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc. 1926 18(15) 185-194

5(18)

SHEPPARD, D.

The accuracy of measurements of the mammary glands by the method of  
palpation  
J. Dairy Res. 1953 20(2) 127-137 (N.I.R.D. 1405)

63(23)

SHERWOOD, I.R. & WHITEHEAD, H.R.

The influence of lactic streptococci on the ripening of Cheddar cheese  
J. Dairy Res. 1934 5(3) 208-222 (D.R.I. 55) 25(40)

-----  
Observations on the ripening of cheeses made from raw and pasteurized milk

J. Dairy Res. 1936 7(3) 271-283 34(13)

-----  
The role of rennet in the ripening of Cheddar cheese

J. Dairy Res. 1935 6(2) 204-217 (D.R.I. 56) 34(12)

SILVER, I.A. see CROSS, B.A.

SILVER, Marian

The contribution made by perfusion studies to problems of lactational physiology

I. Perfusion techniques

II. Physiological and biochemical studies

Dairy Sci. Abstr. 1952 14(2) col. 65-76 14(3) col. 141-162 56(22-23)

-----  
Observations on the effect of aminopterin on hormonally induced growth (Abstract)

J. Endocrin. 1953 9 xxix-xxx (N.I.R.D. 1421) 63(26)

-----  
The onset of allometric mammary growth in the female Hooded Norway rat

J. Endocrin. 1953 10 35-45 (N.I.R.D. 1465) 63(27)

-----  
A quantitative analysis of the role of oestrogen in mammary development in the rat

J. Endocrin. 1953 10 17-34 (N.I.R.D. 1464) 63(24)

-----  
The role of folic acid in hormonally-induced tissue growth

J. Endocrin. 1954 10 95-110 (N.I.R.D. 1473) 63(29)

SILVESTRE DE SACY, G. see ALQUIER, M.J.

SIMMS, J.A.

Connecticut proved dairy sires. A plan to improve the breeding of dairy cattle

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) April 1, 1930 395, 441 30(20)

SJOLLEMA, B. & ZANDE, J.E. van der

On abnormal milk and on the influence of an aseptic udder inflammation on the composition of the milk

J. Biol. Chem. 1922 53(2) 513-530

4(7)

----- et al.

Over de werking van injecties van organische calciumzouten - in het bijzonder van gluconzuurcalcium - bij runderen (Effect of injection of organic calcium salts - especially calcium gluconate - on cattle) (French, English & German summaries)

Tijdschr. Diergeneesk. 1931 57(5) (6p.)

17(3)

SJOLLEMA, P. see VEENBAAS, A.H.

SKJERVOLD, H.

Arv og miljøfaktorers innvirkning på melkeavdrätt hos storfe (Genetic and environmental factors in the milk yield of dairy cows)

(English summary)

Meld. 47 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Inst. Avls Raselaere 1947 141-224

54(2)

SKVORZOFF, V.A.

Opit vvedeniya mammokrina v korm molochnim korovam (Experiments in feeding mammarin - dried mammary gland extract - to lactating cows) (English summary)

Northern Inst. of Dairy Farming, Vologda 1932 24p.

19(18)

SMELSER, G.K.

The response of guinea pig mammary glands to injected sex hormones and ovarian grafts and its bearing on the problem of sex hormone antagonism

Physiol. Zool. 1933 6(3) 396-449

23(15) & 32(2) & 48(25)

----- see also NELSON, W.O.

SMITH, A.D.BUCHANAN see BUCHANAN SMITH, Sir Alick

SMITH, C.R. et al.

Effect of infused streptomycin in the mammary gland

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1948 68 216-219

56(36)

SMITH, D.M. et al.

The design and use of a milking machine for sows

J. Dairy Res. 1951 18(1) 31-33

55(23)

SMITH, J.A.Buchan et al.

The composition of the blood and milk of lactating cows during inanition, with a note on an unidentified constituent present in certain samples of abnormal milk

J. Dairy Res. 1938 9(3) 310-322 (H.D.R.I. 81)

42(39)

SMITH, J.A. Buchan

The rapid determination of peroxide values for the fat in milk powders  
J. Dairy Res. 1939 10(2) 294-299 (H.D.R.I. 93) 43(21)

----- & DASTUR, N.N.

Studies in the secretion of milk fat

2. The effect of inanition on the yield and composition of milk fat  
Biochem. J. 1938 32(10) 1868-1876 (H.D.R.I. 83) 42(40)

----- & -----

Studies on the secretion of milk fat

3. The effect of thyroxine administration on the blood lipoids and  
on the nature of the milk fat  
Biochem. J. 1940 34(7) 1093-1107 (H.D.R.I. 105) 41(64)

SMITH, J. HUNTER- see HUNTER-SMITH, J.

SMITH, L.J. et al.

The loose housing and feeding of dairy herds  
Washington St. Coll. Agric. Exp. Sta. Popular Bull. 190 1948 21p. 53(22)

SMITH, T.C.

Effect of salt-sugar solution and DCA on lactation (Abstract)  
Fed. Proc. 1949 8(1) (1p.) 57(1)

SMITH, V.R. & PETERSEN, W.E.

The effect of preparation of the cow on the rate of milking  
J. Dairy Sci. 1948 31(7) 589-593 47(5)

SMITHCORS, J.F.

Effects of thiouracil on the mammary gland  
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1945 59 197-200 51(18)

----- & LEONARD, S.L.

Limited effects of certain steroid hormones on mammary glands of  
hypophysectomized rats  
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1943 54 109-111 47(21)

----- & -----

Relation of thyroid to mammary gland structure in the rat with special  
reference to the male  
Endocrin. 1942 31(4) 454-460 41(61)

SOKKARY, A.M. EL- see EL-SOKKARY, A.M.

SOMERSET COUNTY COUNCIL, AGRICULTURAL INSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

Investigations relative to the composition of milk, by J.H. Burton &  
L. Abram

J. Bath W.S. Co. Assoc. Series 5 1909 (20p.) 59(1)

## SOMERSET &amp; NORTH DORSET MILK RECORDING ASSOCIATION

Second official annual handbook 1925?

5(23)

Official handbook... 1938

unbound

## SOUTH AFRICA, Dept. of AGRICULTURE &amp; FORESTRY

The causes of variation in the fat content in successive portions of milk, by J.W.Groenewald (Extract from Master's thesis, Ames, USA)

17th Rep. Director Vet. Services &amp; Anim. Ind. 1931 837-849 37(17)

-----  
The influence of environmental factors on the age-correction factors for milk yield of Friesland cows in South Africa, by F.N.Bonsma

Bull. 242 1943 18p. (Agric. Res. Inst. Series 2) 42(25)

-----  
Milk-production studies with sheep, by F.N.Bonsma

Bull. 251

Eng S. Afr. May/June, 1944 (20p.) 55(18)

## SOUTH AFRICA, PRETORIA UNIVERSITY

The influence of rations low in certain minerals on the composition of the blood and milk of cows, and on the blood of their progeny, by J.W.Groenewald Thesis

Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. 1935 4(1) 93-165 37(19)

## SOUTH AFRICA, STELLENBOSCH UNIVERSITY

Correlations in the exterior of milk cattle, by J.H.W.T.Reimers

Ann. Univ. Stellenbosch 1925 3 A(2) (20p.) 14(4)

## SPAIN, Ministerio de AGRICULTURA, PLAN AGRICOLA DE GALICIA

Cuarto año de registro lechero en el ganado rojo de Galicia (Fourth year of milk recording of Galician Blond cattle)

Bol. Div. 6 Servicio de Mejora de la Explotación Lechera 1952 56p. 67(10)

-----  
La producción de leche en la raza roja de Galicia (Milk production in Galician Blond cattle)

Bol. Tec. 2 Servicio de Mejora de la Explotación Lechera 1951 24p. 57(22)

-----  
Quinto año de registro lechero en el ganado rojo de Galicia (Fifth year of milk recording of Galician Blond cattle)

Bol. Div. 7 Servicio de Mejora de la Explotación Lechera 1953 59p. 59(10)

- SPAIN, Ministerio de AGRICULTURA, PLAN AGRICOLA DE GALICIA  
Sexto año de registro lechero en el ganado rojo de Galicia  
(Sixth year of milk recording of Galician Blond cattle)  
Bol. Div. 9 Servicio de Mejora de Prados y del Ganado Vacuno  
1954 59p. 59(11)
- SPALLANZANI INSTITUTE, MILAN see  
ITALY, MILAN, SPALLANZANI INSTITUTE
- SPARROW, Rhoda C. see HAMOLSKY, M.
- SPIELMAN, A.A. et al.  
The effect of thyroidectomy on lactation in the bovine  
J. Dairy Sci. 1944 27(6) 441-448 41(62)
- SPIGA CLERICI, A. see ANTONIANI, C.
- SPISNI, D.  
Vitamina A e carotene nel latte (Vitamin A and carotene in milk)  
Lattante July, 1947 (19p.) 56(37)
- SPIZZI, N.  
Ricerche sul contenuto in lattosio del latte di vacca in diverse  
condizioni sperimentali (Research on the lactose content in cow's  
milk under varying experimental conditions)  
Clin. Vet. 1936 14 (7p.) 33(20)
- STAPLETON, H.E.  
"Butter-fat percentages in the milk of Island cows"  
R. Jersey Agric. & Hort. Soc. Jersey Breed Conf. 1949 (4p.) F(45)
- STARLING, Ursula see HISCOX, Edith R.
- STEEN, K.  
Nyere undersøgelser over kendingstal for dansk smørfedt (Recent  
examination of butterfat values for Danish butter) (English,  
French & German summaries)  
Beretn. 287 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1956 94p. 64(3)
- STEENSBERG, V.  
Forsøg med lupin som foder til malkekøer (Lupin as fodder for  
dairy cows)  
I. Lupin-A.I.V.-foder og frisk sødlupin som foder til malkekøer  
(Lupin A.I.V. silage and green sweet lupin as feed for dairy cows)  
II. Fordøjeligheden af sødlupin hos kvaeg (Digestibility of sweet  
lupin for cattle) by V.Steensberg & J.E.Winther  
(English summary)  
Beretn. 177 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1938 7-51 38(8)

STEENSBERG, V. & ØSTERGAARD, P.S.

50 aars kvaegforsøg 1883-1933 (50 years of cattle research)

II. Del foreløbige meddelelser om nogle ikke hidtil offentliggjorte  
forsøg og undersøgelser (Preliminary account of some not hitherto  
published research)

Beretn. 156 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1934 339-416 27(1)

-----  
Kvalitet og fodring : om fodringens indflydelse paa mælkeprodukternes  
kvalitet (Quality and feeding : the influence of feeding on the  
quality of milk products)

Frederiksberg Bogtrykkeri Copenhagen 1936 95p. 33(3)

-----  
Undersøgelser vedrørende fodringens indflydelse paa smørrets indhold  
af A-Vitamin (Investigations into the influence of different feeds on  
the vitamin A content of butter) (English summary)

Beretn. 167 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1936 73p. 33(18)

----- see also ESKEDAL, H.W.

STEGER, H. & LIEBENBERG, O.

Über die Zusammensetzung des Milchfettes von Kühen bei niedrigen  
Temperaturen (On the composition of butter fat from cows in low  
temperatures) (English & Russian summaries)

Arch. Tierz. 1958 1(3) 181-184 69(23)

STEINLECHNER, E. see GRIMMER, W.

STELLENBOSCH UNIVERSITY see  
SOUTH AFRICA, STELLENBOSCH UNIVERSITY

STENHOUSE WILLIAMS, R.

Our milk supply

J. Fmrs' Cl. 1931 (4) 59-80 18(8)

STEVENSON, W.

Milk records : twentieth year - records of 27,275 cows

Trans. Highl. Agric. Soc. Scot. 1923 (21p.) 4(4)

STIRLING, J.D. & WISHART, G.M.

The hydrolysis of caseinogen by pepsin and by trypsin-kinase

Biochem. J. 1932 26(6) 1989-1999 21(25)

----- & BLACKWOOD, Janet H.

The nutritive properties of milk in relation to pasteurisation. A  
review of existing knowledge

Hannah Dairy Res. Inst. Bull. 5 1933 80p. 21(2)

STIRLING, J.D. see also BLACKWOOD, Janet H.

STRACHAN, J.

Dairy farming on arable land. A four years' review, April 1920 to April 1924, of a system of soiling for dairy cows practised at the Soiling Farm, Rawcliffe, near Goole, Yorkshire  
Leeds Univ. & Yorks Coun. Agric. Educ. Rep. 138 1925 54p.

4(2)

STRONG, L.C. see GARDNER, W.U.

SURMONT, J.

L'épithéliome mammaire de la jument et ses métastases pulmonaires  
(Mammary epithelioma in the mare and its pulmonary metastasis)  
Bull. Assoc. Franç. Cancer 1926 15(2) (4p.)

9(10)

-----  
Sur l'orientation actuelle de la pathologie comparée des tumeurs de la mamelle (The current trend in comparative pathology of breast tumours)

Rev. Path. Comp. March 20, 1926 (15p.)

9(11)

SURREY MILK RECORDING SOCIETY

Official handbook 1932, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1939

unbound

SUSSMANN, A. see ELAZARI-VOLCANI, I.

SUTHERLAND THOMSON, G. see THOMSON, G. Sutherland

SUTTON, Floss K.

Notes on the feeding and care of Brookside Colantha 17060, Europe's first 3000 gallon cow 1924? 24p.

4(1)

SUTTON, T.S. & KRAUSS, W.E.

The vitamin A content of butter fat from Ayrshire, Guernsey, Holstein and Jersey cows (Abstract of paper given at American Dairy Science Meeting)

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) Aug. 15, 1934 146

30(4)

SWEDEN, CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

Fortsatta undersökningar angående de olika fodermedlens inflytande på smörets konsistens (Effects of feeding various oil-containing feeding stuffs on the consistency of the butter) by N.Hansson & N.F.Olofsson (German summary)

Medd. 394 CentAnst. Försöksv. Jordbr. Stockholm 1931 37p.

17(9)

## SWEDEN, CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

Grönfoder-ensilagens sammansättning, fodervärde och användbarhet  
(Feeding experiments with silage on milk yield) by N.Hansson  
(English summary)

Medd. 234 CentAnst. Försöksv. Jordbr. Stockholm 1922 26p. 4(20)

Mjölkkornas behov av produktionsfoder, en sammanfattning av det  
senaste årtiondets undersökningar (Food requirements of milking cows)  
by N.Hansson (English summary)

Medd. 296 CentAnst. Försöksv. Jordbr. Stockholm 1925 24p. 4(23)

Rapskakornas och hampfrökakornas fodervärde och användbarhet (Feeding  
experiments with rapeseed on milk yield) by N.Hansson (German summary)

Medd. 274 CentAnst. Försöksv. Jordbr. Stockholm 1924 18p. 4(21)

Rotfruktsgivornas optimum belyst genom utfodringsförsök med mjölkkor  
(Feeding experiments with roots on milk yield) by N.Hansson (English  
summary)

Medd. 268 CentAnst. Försöksv. Jordbr. Stockholm 1924 34p. 4(22)

Undersökningar rörande vissa grönfoderslags betydelse för uppkomsten  
av smörfelet oljigt och deras inverkan på smörfettets jodtal  
(Investigations regarding the influence of certain green foods on the  
occurrence of fishy flavour in butter and on the iodine number of the  
butter fat) by B.Platon et al. (English summary)

Medd. 451 CentAnst. Försöksv. Jordbr. Stockholm 1935 48p. 24(16)

Värdet av kokoskakor, kokosmjöl och linfrö vid utfodringen av mjölkkor  
(Feeding experiments with coconut cakes, coconut meal and ground  
linseed on milk yield) by N.Hansson (English summary)

Medd. 236 CentAnst. Försöksv. Jordbr. Stockholm 1922 26p. 4(19)

## SWEDEN, ROYAL ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURE

Undersökningar över avkastningsresultaten inom Thorsåtrabesättningen  
under stallfodring och betesgång (Examination of production results  
in the Thorsåtra herd from stall feeding and grazing) by I.Johansson  
(English summary)

Medd. 13 LantbrAkad. LantbrAvdeln. 1937? 53p. 36(2)

SWEDEN, ROYAL AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE & NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTRE  
 Faktorer som påverkar arbetsförbrukningen i ladugården (Factors  
 influencing the requirement of labour in milk production) by  
 S.Berglund (English summary)  
 Särtr. & Förhandmedd. 136 St. Husdjursförsök 1959 45p.

68(9)

-----  
 Försök med sintidspreparering av mjölkkor jämte observationer angående  
 uppkomsten av paresis puerperalis och acetonemi (Experiments with  
 heavy feeding of dairy cows during the dry period and observations  
 regarding the occurrence of paresis puerperalis and acetonemia) by  
 S.Nordfeldt et al. (English summary)  
 Medd. 71 St. Husdjursförsök 1959 74p.

68(10)

-----  
 Undersökningar över avkastningsresultaten för kor av laglandras  
 jämförda med resultaten för kor av jerseyras (Comparative tests of  
 Swedish Holstein-Friesian breed and Swedish Jersey cattle) by  
 S.Nordfeldt et al. (English summary)  
 Särtr. & Förhandmedd. 113 St. Husdjursförsök 1955 15p.

66(27)

SWEDEN, ULTUNA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

Förändringarna i mjölkens sammansättning under juvrets tömning  
 (The variation in the composition of milk during the process of milking)  
 by I.Johansson (English summary)  
 Medd. 44 Ultuna LantbrInst. Arsberätt. 1931 35p.

22(3)

SWETT, W.W. et al.

Arrangement of the tissues by which the cow's udder is suspended  
 J. Agric. Res. 1942 65(1) 19-43

42(15)

----- et al.

Comparative conformation, anatomy, and udder characteristics of cows  
 of certain beef and dairy breeds  
 J. Agric. Res. 1937 55(4) 239-237

35(51)

----- et al.

Composition of milk obtained from amputated cow udders  
 J. Agric. Res. 1932 45(7) 401-419

19(2)

-----  
 A cow a calf will be

(U.S.) Yearb. Agric. 1943/47 195-200

50(3)

----- et al.

Evaluation of mammary-gland development in Holstein and Jersey calves  
 as a measure of potential producing capacity  
 U.S.D.A. Tech. Bull. 1111 1955 44p.

64(1)

SWETT, W.W. et al.

Extreme rarity of cancer in the cow's udder : a negative finding of vital interest to the dairy industry and to the consumer

J. Dairy Sci. 1940 23(5) 437-446 42(13)

----- et al.

Injury or infection in udders of helpers may terminate in blind quarters

J. Dairy Sci. 1939 22(12) 993-1006 42(12)

----- et al.

Nature of the swelling in the udder of a cow at calving time

J. Dairy Sci. 1938 21(11) 713-723 35(49)

----- et al.

Nature's compensation for the lost quarter of a cow's udder

J. Dairy Sci. 1938 21(1) 7-11 35(50)

----- et al.

Quality, size, capacity, gross anatomy, and histology of cow udders in relation to milk production

J. Agric. Res. 1932 45(10) 577-607 19(3)

----- et al.

Quantity of milk obtained from amputated cow udders

J. Agric. Res. 1932 45(7) 385-400 19(1)

-----

Significance of mammary gland development in calves as an indication of future production

U.S.D.A. BDIM - Inf -20 April, 1945 2p. F(24)

----- & MATTHEWS, C.A.

Some studies of the circulatory system of the cow's udder

U.S.D.A. Tech. Bull. 982 1949 36p. 50(4)

SWITZERLAND, BERNE UNIVERSITY

Etudes historiques, mécaniques et biométriques sur l'écusson de la vache (Historical, mechanical and biometrical studies on the escutcheon of the cow) by E. Donnet Inaugural thesis 1922 63p. 4(13)

-----

Studien über Biometrik und Vererbung des Milchspiegels bei der Kuh (On biometrics and the inheritance of the escutcheon in the cow) by J. Brun Inaugural dissertation 1921 58p. 4(12)

-----

Ueber den histologischen Bau der Rinder- und Ziegenitze (On the structure of teats in the cow and goat) by M. Kamm Inaugural dissertation 1925 31p. 4(11)

## SWITZERLAND, BERNE UNIVERSITY

Untersuchungen über die Korrelationsgrößen verschiedener physiologischer Faktoren und der Milchleistung beim Rinde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Eutertonometrie (Correlation of various physiological factors and milk production in cattle, with special reference to the udder tone meter) by E. Lenzinger  
Inaugural dissertation 1932 45p. 28(1)

-----  
Untersuchungen über den Zusammenhang von Eutergröße und Art der Milchbildung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der individuellen Euterkonstitution (On the relation between udder size and mode of milk secretion with regard to individual udder constitution) by J. Eich Inaugural dissertation  
Wiss. Arch. Landw. Abt. 2 : Tierernähr. u. Tierz. 1930 2(4)  
427-455 11(16)

## SWITZERLAND, BERNESE DAIRY SCHOOL, RUTTI-ZOLLIKOFEN

Jahresberichten 41-48 (Annual reports) 1929-1935 13(3-4) 16(3) 20(3)  
27(3-5)

## SWITZERLAND, SWISS ASSOCIATION FOR ANIMAL BREEDING

Konstitution und Züchtung (Constitution and breeding) by W. Engeler  
(French summary)  
Schr. 7 Schweiz. Ver. Tierz. 1945 24p. 47(41)

-----  
Neuere Erkenntnisse über Bau und Funktion der Milchdrüse der Kuh  
(New knowledge on the structure and function of the mammary glands in the cow) by E. Seiferle  
Schr. 11 Schweiz. Ver. Tierz. 1949 5-16 51(4)

## SWITZERLAND, SWISS BROWN ASSOCIATION

Die Auswertung der Milchkontrollergebnisse beim schweizerischen Braunvieh des Jahres 1955/56 (Evaluation of the results of milk recording of Swiss Brown cattle in 1955-56) by W. Engeler & R. Kurath  
(English, French & Italian summaries)  
Mitt. Schweiz. Braunviehverb. 1957 (2) 41-196 66(50)

## SWITZERLAND, ZURICH, FEDERAL TECHNICAL COLLEGE

Variationsstatistische Untersuchungen an Leistungserhebungen in einer British-Friesian Herde. Ein Beitrag zur Vererbung der Milchleistung beim Rind (Biometrical study of production improvement in a British Friesian herd. An inquiry into the inheritance of milk production in cattle) by H. Lörtscher  
Z. Tierz. Züchtbiol. 1937 39(3) 257-362 36(13)

SWITZERLAND, ZURICH, FEDERAL TECHNICAL COLLEGE

Verfüttern von Trockentrestern (Fodder from dried residues)

Mitt. Gutsverwaltung Liebefeld & Inst. Haustierernähr. ETH  
n.d. 3p.

64(9)

SZUMOWSKI, P. see LETARD, E.

TAKAHASHI, E. et al.

The influence of soy bean cake upon milk production and the quality  
of butter

South Manchuria Railway Co. 1934 66p.

24(17)

TANAKA, K. see YOKOYAMA, A.

TEITELBAUM, M. see GRIMMER, W.

TEODOREANU, N. & PALAMARU, E.

Observatii asupra productiei de lapte la metisii G<sub>1</sub> roșie X sură  
de stepă (Milk production of Red X Grey Steppe G<sub>1</sub> cross-breds)  
(French & Russian summaries)

Bul. Sti. Sect. Biol. 1954 6(2) 661-671

66(1)

TERNER, C.

Anaerobic and aerobic glycolysis in lactating mammary gland and in  
nervous tissue

Biochem. J. 1952 52(2) 229-237 (N.I.R.D. 1314)

63(40)

-----  
The effect of fumarate and of p-nitrophenol on the synthesis of fatty  
acids in homogenates of the mammary gland

Biochem. J. 1956 64(3) 532-539 (N.I.R.D. 1803)

65(17)

-----  
The effect of p-nitrophenol and of arsenate on aerobic phosphorylation  
in mammary gland and kidney homogenates (Abstract)

Biochem. J. 1954 57(3) xx-xxd (N.I.R.D. 1514)

63(35)

-----  
The effect of p-nitrophenol on the Pasteur reaction and on aerobic  
phosphorylation in suspensions of the mammary gland

Biochem. J. 1954 56(3) 471-480 (N.I.R.D. 1483)

63(48)

-----  
The effect of p-nitrophenol on the synthesis of citric acid in  
fluoroacetate-blocked mammary-gland homogenates (Abstract)

Biochem. J. 1954 57(2) v (N.I.R.D. 1507)

63(34)

## TURNER, C.

The effects of phosphate acceptors, p-nitrophenol and arsenate on respiration, phosphorylation and Pasteur effect in cell-free suspensions  
 Biochem. J. 1956 64(3) 523-532 (N.I.R.D. 1802) 65(16)

-----  
 The formation of acetoacetate in homogenates of the mammary gland  
 Biochem. J. 1958 70(3) 402-409 (N.I.R.D. 2083) 70(15)

-----  
 The metabolism of citric acid in the mammary gland  
 1. The effect of p-nitrophenol on the synthesis and oxidation of citric acid by homogenates of the mammary gland  
 Biochem. J. 1955 60(1) 83-95 (N.I.R.D. 1603) 65(7)

-----  
 The metabolism of citric acid in the mammary gland  
 2. The effect of p-nitrophenol and of fluoride on the synthesis of citric acid in fluoroacetate-blocked homogenates  
 Biochem. J. 1955 60(1) 95-101 (N.I.R.D. 1604) 65(8)

-----  
 Pasteur effect and aerobic phosphorylation in mammary gland and brain homogenates (Abstract)  
 Biochem. J. 1953 53 xxviii (N.I.R.D. 1377) 63(46)

-----  
 The point of action of 2:4-dinitrophenol in the inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation (Abstract)  
 Biochem. J. 1951 49 ii-iii (N.I.R.D. 1182) 56(17)

-----  
 Synthesis and oxidation of citric acid in mammary gland homogenates (Abstract)  
 Biochem. J. 1953 55(5) xxix-xxx (N.I.R.D. 1457) 67(45)

-----  
 2:4-dinitrophenol in the study of pathways of pyruvate metabolism in lactating mammary tissue (Abstract)  
 Biochem. J. 1950 47 xlix-l (N.I.R.D. 1119) 52(12)

## TEUTE, H.-W.

Flweissuntersuchungen in Körperhöhlenergüssen und in der Milch von Kühen mit Euterentzündungen (Protein investigations on internal secretions and on milk from cows with mastitis)  
 Dissertation, Berlin Free University & Max-Planck Institute of Animal Breeding & Nutrition, Mariensee/Trenthorst  
 SchrReihe Max-Planck-Inst. Tierz. 1958 (1) 60p. 69(6)

THIBODEAU, R. & MACY, H.

Growth and enzyme activity of *penicillium roqueforti*  
Minnesota Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 152 1942 56p. 43(50)

THIEL, C.C.

The determination of moisture in dried butterfat (Preprint)  
J. Coun. Sci. Ind. Res. 1943 16(3) (4p.) 43(18)

-----  
The influence of various factors on the fermentation end-products  
of the hetero-fermentative streptococci  
J. Dairy Res. 1940 11(1) 51-61 (N.I.R.D. 573) 43(57)

-----  
The solubility of water in butterfat (Preprint)  
J. Coun. Sci. Ind. Res. 1943 16(3) (3p.) 43(19)

----- see also DAVIS, J.G.

THIEL, Mrs. C.C. see WATSON, Helen M. Scott

THOMPSON, A.A.

Color in Guernsey milk. Results of seven years of investigation  
and research I. II. & III.  
Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) Nov. 15, 1931 548-9, A-3 Dec. 1, 1931  
606-607, A-6 Dec. 15, 1931 661-663, 706-707 30(3)

-----  
Measuring color in golden Guernsey milk. A history of the efforts  
put forth and the machines used in this vital work. Chapter II  
Guernsey Breeders' J. Dec. 1, 1932 493-494, 527 30(9)

THOMPSON, S.Y. et al.

The application of chromatography to the study of the carotenoids  
of human and cow's milk (Abstract)  
Biochem. J. 1942 36 xvii-xviii (N.I.R.D. 713) 45(11)

----- & MCGILLIVRAY, W.A.

Factors influencing the vitamin content of milk fat  
V. Changes in vitamin A and carotenoid content of the blood plasma  
of cows and heifers near parturition in relation to secretion of  
these substances in the milk fat  
J. Dairy Res. 1957 24(1) 108-114 (D.R.I. 710) & (N.I.R.D. 1816)  
65(34) & 66(

----- see also HENRY, Kathleen M.

THOMSON, G. Sutherland

Dairying. Paying for fat in milk and cream. What twenty countries are doing for the farmer, industry and consumer 1939 52p. 39(22)

THORBEK, G. et al.

The influence of iodized casein on the metabolism of milk cows

J. Anim. Sci. 1948 7(3) 291-297 51(20) & 57(10)

----- see also MOUSTGAARD, J.

TINDAL, J.S.

Blood flow in the isolated perfused bovine udder

Amer. J. Physiol. 1957 191(2) 287-292 (N.I.R.D. 1919) 70(4)

-----  
A breed difference in the lactogenic response of the rabbit to reserpine

J. Endocrin. 1960 20 78-81 (N.I.R.D. 2237) 70(23)

-----  
The effect of ergotamine and dihydroergotamine on lactation in the rat

J. Endocrin. 1956 14 268-274 (N.I.R.D. 1801) 65(15)

-----  
An improved apparatus for perfusing the isolated cow's udder (Abstract)

J. Physiol. 1956 135 55-56P (N.I.R.D. 1833) 65(18)

----- see also COWIE, A.T.

TORINO, ISTITUTO ZOOTEKNICO E CASEARIO PER IL PIEMONTE see  
ITALY, TURIN, ISTITUTO ZOOTEKNICO E CASEARIO PER IL PIEMONTE

TORRE, G. DALLA see DALLA TORRE, G.

TREMOLIERES, J.

Some data on the present status of nutrition in France

Food & Agric., Rome (1947) 1 27-32 F(56)

TRIMBERGER, G.W.

Thyroprotein feeding is still questionable

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) Oct. 1, 1950 400-401, 626 F(27)

Note: Pages are bound in reverse order

TJCKER, H.H. & PFAU, K.O.

Color of milk - Seasonal variations - Fat and color relationship -  
Comparison of night and morning milkings (Paper presented at  
Eastern Section, American Dairy Science Association Meeting,  
Sept. 16, 1934)

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) Feb. 1, 1935 116-117, 146-147 30(7)

TJFF, P.

Artificial lactation and its uses, by Sir John Hammond  
In A Publication in honour of Professor Per Tuff Oslo 1948  
134-146

47(15) & 50(2)

----- & LANDMARK, L.

Faktorer som påvirker melkesekretasjonen (Factors affecting milk  
secretion)

Nord. JordbrForskn. 1926 89-116 6(3)

-----

Faktorer som påvirker melkeydelsen (Factors affecting milk yield)

Tidsskr. Norske Landbr. 1932 (8) 231-252 20(2)

-----

Kontrollopgaver som grunnlag for avlsutvalget (Lactation curves as  
a basis for animal breeding)

Tidsskr. Norske Landbr. 1927 (3) 80-97 6(4)

TURIN, INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL TECHNOLOGY & DAIRYING see  
ITALY, TURIN, ISTITUTO ZOOTEKNICO E CASEARIO PER IL PIEMONTE

TURNER, C.W.

The anatomy of the mammary gland of cattle

II. Fetal development

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 160 1931 39p. 15(5) & 31(10)

-----

Anatomy of the udder

I. The skeletal structure and conformation of the dairy cow

II. The exterior of the udder

III. The exterior of the teat

IV. The internal structure of the udder and teat

V. The vascular system

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) May 2, 1951 13-15, 32 May 16, 1951  
222-224, 261-262 June 6, 1951 418-419, 435 July 4, 1951 713-717.  
740 July 18, 1951 873-875, 890 (missing) F(23)

## TURNER, C.W.

The causes of the growth and function of the udder of cattle  
Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 339 1934 20p. 31(15)

-----  
A comparison of Guernsey sires

(I.) Based on the average "mature equivalent" fat production of the daughters and their dams

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 79 1925 47p. + tables 31(3)

-----  
A comparison of Guernsey sires

II. Based on the average mature equivalent fat production of daughters during the month of maximum production

J. Dairy Sci. 1926 9(5) 439-458 8(15)

-----  
A comparison of Guernsey sires

III. Based upon the average persistency of fat secretion during the lactation of the daughters

J. Dairy Sci. 1927 10(6) 479-500 8(16)

## ----- &amp; HERMAN, H.A.

A determination of the blood and plasma volume of dairy cattle. A study of blood and plasma volume during growth, pregnancy, and lactation  
Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 159 1931 61p. 15(4) & 31(9)

-----  
The development of the mammary gland

Proc. Amer. Soc. Anim. Prod. 1928 (7p.) 11(9)

-----  
The development of the mammary gland as indicated by the initiation and increase in the yield of secretion

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 156 1931 48p. 15(1) & 31(7)

## ----- &amp; FRANK, A.H.

The effect of the estrus producing hormone on the growth of the mammary gland

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 145 1930 56p. 11(14) & 31(5)

## ----- &amp; -----

The effect of the ovarian hormones theelin and corporin upon the growth of the mammary gland of the rabbit

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 174 1932 28p. 19(6)

TURNER, C.W. & GOMEZ, E.T.

The experimental development of the mammary gland

I. The male and female albino mouse

II. The male and female guinea pig

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 206 1934 44p. 23(20)

-----  
The functional individuality of the mammary glands of the udder of the dairy cow

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 211 1934 51p. 23(22)

-----  
The hormones acting at milking time

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) July 15, 1945 107-109 Aug. 1, 1945  
178-184 F(18-19)

-----  
The how and why of milk production. In other terms - the physiology of milk secretion

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) May 1, 1929 504, 555-556 30(2)

-----  
The influence of age at first calving on milk secretion

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 164 1932 39p. 20(1)

-----  
The inheritance of body weight in relation to milk secretion

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 147 1930 42p. 17(21) & 31(6)

-----  
The mammary glands

In Sex & internal secretions, ed. by E.Allen Williams & Wilkins Co.,  
Baltimore 1932 544-583 (Chapter XII) 19(5)

-----  
The mode of inheritance of yearly butterfat production. An analysis of the progeny performance of Jersey sires and dams

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 112 1927 130p. 10(13)

----- et al.

The normal and experimental development of the mammary gland

I. The male and female domestic cat, by C.W.Turner & W.R.DeMoss

II. The male and female dog, by C.W.Turner & E.T.Gomez

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 207 1934 35p. 23(21)

TURNER, C.W. & GOMEZ, E.T.

The normal development of the mammary gland of the male and female albino mouse

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 182 1933 43p. 19(7)

----- & -----

The normal development of the mammary gland of the male and female guinea pig

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 194 1933 32p. 19(8)

-----

Nutrition and the reproduction hormones

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) April 1, 1946 754-757 F(15)

-----

Persistency of fat secretion during the lactation period as affected by age

J. Dairy Sci. 1927 10(2) 95-105 8(17)

-----

A quantitative form of expressing persistency of milk or fat secretion

J. Dairy Sci. 1926 9(2) 203-214 8(14)

-----

The relation between weight and fat production of Guernsey cattle

J. Dairy Sci. 1929 12(1) 60-73 14(6)

----- & GARDNER, W.U.

The relation of the anterior pituitary hormones to the development and secretion of the mammary gland

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 158 1931 57p. 15(3)

----- & REINEKE, E.P.

The relation of the route of administration of thyroxine, thyroprotein, and intermediate products upon their utilization by ruminants

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 397 1946 20p. 46(3)

-----

The secretion of milk

(I.) Study necessary for maximum production

II. A study of the gland structure

III. A study of the blood supply to the udder

IV. Development of the mammary glands

V. The rise and decline of milk

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) Dec. 15, 1928 690-691, A-2 Jan. 1, 1929

8-9, 49 Jan. 15, 1929 68-69, 110-111 Feb. 1, 1929 128-130

March 1, 1929 252-254, 306 30(1)

TURNER, C.W.

The secretion of milk and the milking process

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 346 1935 19p. 31(17)

----- & HASKELL, A.C.

A statistical study of the size of fat globules in cows' milk

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 130 1929 11p. 14(10) & 31(4)

-----

The structure of the cow's udder

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 344 1935 16p. 31(16)

----- & SCHULTZE, A.B.

A study of the causes of the normal development of the mammary glands of the albino rat

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 157 1931 45p. 15(2) & 31(8)

----- & REINEKE, E.P.

A study of the involution of the mammary gland of the goat

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 235 1936 23p. 31(12)

-----

What happens when milking. The physiology of milk secretion II.

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) May 15, 1929 579, 626-627 30(2a)

----- see also GARDNER, W.U., GARPISON, E.R., LEWIS, A.A., MEITES, J.,  
MIXNER, J.P., REINEKE, E.P., SCHULTZE, A.B.

UCCI, E.

Correlation between the fat content and the non-fat content of milk and the yield in cheese in the manufacture of Roman cheese

Int. Dairy Congr. X Rome/Milan 1934 (5p.) 24(22)

ULLRICH, A.

Über einige Ursachen der Schwankungen im Fettgehalt bei Milchkühen  
(Some causes for variations in the fat content of cow's milk)

Justus-Liebig College, Giessen 1955 72p. 67(5)

ULTUNA, LANTBRUKSINSTITUT see

SWEDEN, ULTUNA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

ULVESLI, O. et al.

Fôrkontroll med geiter og undersøkelser av geitemelk (Feed intake and yield in goats) (English summary)

Saertr. 114 Norg. Landbrhøgsk. Fôringsforsk

Tidsskr. Norske Landbr. 1952 59 118-131 62(41)

ULVESLI, O.

Undersøkelser over sauemelkens sammensetning (The composition of milk from sheep) (English summary)  
Saertr. 78 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Føringforsøk  
Tidsskr. Norske Landbr. 1949 56 40-49

55(15)

ULYANOV, SELSKOKHOZAISTVENNIY INSTITUT see  
USSR, ULYANOV, AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE

USSR, MOSCOW, AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY OF THE ORDER OF LENIN

Molochnaya produktivnost kobil kumissnovo khozaistva podmoskovnoy zoni (Milk producing capacity of mares on the Coumiss farms in the Moscow area) by G.K.Chkhaidze Dissertation 1955 19p.

64(36)

-----  
Vlianie faktorov kormleniya i sodержaniya na obmen veshchestv i sostav moloka v ikh vzaimosvrazi u vysokoproduktivnykh korov (Influence of feeding and rearing on the metabolism and milk composition in high-yielding cows) by S.I.Iotsov Dissertation 1953 16p.

64(31)

-----  
Vlianie razlichnykh tipov kormleniya rastushchikh telok na ikh esterer, legochniy gazoobmen i posleduyushchuyu molochnuyu produktivnost (Influence of different types of feeding of growing heifer calves on their appearance, gas exchange and subsequent milk production) by A.S.Gurianova Dissertation 1955 21p.

64(32)

USSR, SARATOV, ANIMAL BREEDING & VETERINARY INSTITUTE

Dolgoletnee ispolzovanie krupnovo rogatovo skota (Utilization of cattle over a number of years) by A.P.Markushin  
Trud. Saratov. ZooVetInst. 1954 5 5-20

64(33)

USSR, ULYANOV, AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE

Razvitie kozhnykh zhelez korov krasnoy gorbatoyskoy porodi v svyazi s molochnoy produktivnostyu (Development of the skin glands in cows of the Red Gorbato breed in relation to their milk production) by K.I.Klushkin

Trud. Ulianov. Sel-Khoz. Inst. 1956 4 194-198

64(34)

-----  
Vlianie rezhima skarmlivaniya kontsentratoov i povarennoy soli na sodержanie zhira v moloche pri letnem kormlenii korov (Influence of the system of feeding concentrates and boiled salt on the fat content of milk in the summer feeding of cows) by K.I.Klushkin

Trud. Ulianov. Sel-Khoz. Inst. 1956 4 186-193

64(35)

## USSR, VOLOGDA, NORTHERN INSTITUTE OF DAIRY FARMING

Opit vvedeniya mammokrina v korm molochnim korovam (Experiments in feeding mammarin - dried mammary gland extract - to lactating cows) by V.A.Skvorzoff (English summary) 1932 24p. 19(18)

## U.S., Dept. of AGRICULTURE

Better cows from better sires. A study of Cow-Testing Association records of dams and their daughters, by J.C.McDowell & J.B.Parker Circ. 368 1926 14p. 11(1) & 17(11)

Composition and properties of goat's milk as compared with cow's milk, by J.A.Gamble et al.

Tech. Bull. 671 1939 72p. 55(7)

Cooling milk and storing and shipping it at low temperatures, by J.A.Gamble & J.T.Bowen

Bull. 744 1919 28p. 2(14)

Degree of mammary gland development in the calf in relation to producing capacity

BDIM-980 194? (1p.) F(20a)

The economical use of fuel in milk plants and creameries, by J.T.Bowen Bull. 747 1919 47p. 2(13)

The effect of pasteurization on some constituents and properties of goat's milk, by H.S.Haller et al.

Tech. Bull. 800 1941 14p. 55(8)

Evaluation of mammary-gland development in Holstein and Jersey calves as a measure of potential producing capacity, by W.W.Swett et al.

Tech. Bull. 1111 1955 44p. 64(1)

Feeding and management investigations at the U.S.Dairy Experiment Station, Beltsville, Md.; 1930 Report, by T.E.Woodward et al.

Misc. Pub. 130 1932 24p. 22(1)

Feeding and management investigations at the U.S.Dairy Experiment Station, Beltsville, Md.; 1932 Report, by T.E.Woodward et al.

Misc. Pub. 179 1933 51p. 28(5)

## U.S., Dept. of AGRICULTURE

Feeding dairy cows on alfalfa hay alone, by R.R.Graves et al.

Tech. Bull. 610 1938 46p.

38(5)

Feeding fat into milk; or the effect of the food upon the quality and quantity of milk produced

1. Recent experimental inquiry upon milk secretion, by C.D.Woods

2. The physiology of milk secretion, by A.W.Bitting

Bur. Anim. Ind. 19th Annu. Rep. 1902 234-273

62(2)

Incomplete milking in relation to milk production and udder troubles in dairy cows, by T.E.Woodward et al.

Tech. Bull. 522 1936 27p.

32(18)

The influence of calcium and phosphorus in the feed on the milk yield of dairy cows, by E.B.Meigs &amp; T.E.Woodward

Bull. 945 1921 28p.

2(15)

Mammary gland development in Holstein and Jersey heifer calves and standards for evaluation

BDIM-765 revised Oct. 1945 (1p.)

F(20) &amp; (25a)

Milk yields and milking rates of the individual quarters of the dairy cow udder, by C.A.Matthews et al.

Tech. Bull. 827 1941 32p.

42(14)

Seasonal variations in carrying capacity of pastures for dairy cows in milk, by T.E.Woodward &amp; R.R.Graves

Tech. Bull. 465 1934 20p.

28(5a)

Significance of mammary gland development in calves as an indication of future production, by W.W.Swett

BDIM-Inf-20 April 1945 (2p.)

F(24)

The significance of the colon count in raw milk, by S.H.Ayers &amp; P.W.Clemmer

Bull. 739 1918 35p.

2(12)

## U.S., Dept. of AGRICULTURE

Some studies of the circulatory system of the cow's udder, by

W.W.Swett &amp; C.A.Matthews

Tech. Bull. 982 1949 36p.

50(4)

-----  
Use of nomogram in evaluating mammary-gland development in calves

BDIM-1019 &amp; 1019A 1947/8 (2p.)

F(25)

-----  
Vitamin A in butter

Misc. Pub. 571 1945 14p.

45(20)

## USA, CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY

Corrosion of metals by milk and its relation to the oxidized flavors  
of milk, by E.S.Guthrie et al.

Hilgardia 1931 5(14) 425-453

18(2)

-----  
Flavors of milk and their control, by C.L.Roadhouse & J.L.Henderson

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 595 1935 30p.

34(5a)

-----  
Lobulo-alveolar mammary growth induced in hypophysectomized rats by  
injections of ovarian and hypophysial hormones, by W.R.Lyons

In Essays in biology, in honor of Herbert M.Evans California Univ.

Medical School 1943 317-329

41(7)

-----  
Pasteurizing milk for calf feeding, by C.L.Roadhouse & R.L.Perry

Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 319 1930 24p.

18(10)

USA, CORNELL UNIVERSITY see

USA, NEW YORK, CORNELL UNIVERSITY

## USA, FLORIDA UNIVERSITY

Effect of calcium-deficient roughages upon milk production and welfare  
of dairy cows, by R.B.Becker et al.

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 262 1933 28p.

38(6)

-----  
Effect of stilbestrol on udder development, pelvic changes, lactation  
and reproduction, by S.P.Marshall et al.

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 440 1948 35p.

47(18) &amp; 50(1)

-----  
Management of dairy cattle in Florida, by P.T.D.Arnold et al.

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 464 (revision of 274) 1949 56p.

53(18)

## USA, ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY

Alfalfa hay vs. timothy hay and alfalfa hay vs. bran for dairy cows, by W.J.Fraser & C.C.Hayden

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 146 1910 131-144 59(5)

-----  
An analysis of Milking Shorthorn milk records, by W.L.Gaines

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 498 1943 551-576 47(36)

-----  
Economy of the round dairy barn, by W.J.Fraser

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 143 1910 44p. 2(16)

-----  
The energy basis of measuring milk yield in dairy cows, by W.L.Gaines

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 308 1928 403-438 8(9)

-----  
Persistency of lactation in dairy cows. A preliminary study of certain Guernsey and Holstein records, by W.L.Gaines

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 288 1927 355-424 8(8)

-----  
Rate of milk secretion as affected by advance in lactation and gestation. Correction of yield, within a lactation period, for length of record and for pregnancy, by W.L.Gaines & F.A.Davidson

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 272 1926 36p. 5(2)

-----  
Relation between percentage fat content and yield of milk. Correction of milk yield for fat content, by W.L.Gaines & F.A.Davidson

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 245 1923 577-621 4(8)

## USA, INDIANA, PURDUE UNIVERSITY

The mammary gland, by A.W.Bitting

Agric. Exp. Sta. 12th Annu. Rep. 1899 36-43 59(3)

-----  
The physiology of milk secretion, by A.W.Bitting

Agric. Exp. Sta. 14th Annu. Rep. 1901 51-88 59(4)

## USA, IOWA STATE COLLEGE

The cost of producing milk, by H.B.Munger

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 197 1921 339-352 3(7)

## USA, MAINE UNIVERSITY

Conformation and its relation to milk producing capacity in  
Jersey cattle, by J.W.Gowen

Agric. Exp. Sta. Biol. Lab. Paper 129

J. Dairy Sci. 1920 3(1) (32p.) 14(2)

-----  
Constants for normal variation in the fat content of mixed milk,  
by R.Pearl

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 221 1913 299-305 14(7)

-----  
The correlation between milk yield of one lactation and that of  
succeeding lactations, by J.W.Gowen

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 289 1920 121-132 12(4)

Note: Abstract of Studies in milk secretion VI.

-----  
The correlation between the butter-fat percentage of one lactation  
and the butter-fat percentage of succeeding lactations in Jersey  
cattle, by J.W.Gowen

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 291 1920 27p. 14(9)

Note: Abstract of Studies in milk secretion VI.

-----  
Inheritance in crosses of dairy and beef breeds of cattle, by  
J.W.Gowen

III. Transmission of butter-fat percentage to the first generation

Agric. Exp. Sta. Biol. Lab. Paper 136

J. Hered. 1920 11(8) 365-376 1(17)

-----  
Interpretation of dairy pedigrees, by J.W.Gowen

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 318 1924 53-80 4(6) & 10(7)

-----  
On the law relating milk flow to age in dairy cattle, by R.Pearl

Agric. Exp. Sta. Biol. Lab. Paper 74

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1914 12 18-19 12(8) & 62(5)

-----  
Productivity of Guernsey cows of American or Island origin, by  
J.W.Gowen

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 341 1927 217-228 12(7)

## USA, MAINE UNIVERSITY

Report of progress on animal husbandry investigations in 1915,  
by R.Pearl

Agric. Exp. Sta. Biol. Lab. Paper 92 1915 27p. 14(14)

Report of progress on animal husbandry investigations in 1919,  
by J.W.Gowen

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 283 1919 249-284 12(1) & (3)

Report of the first Jersey sires' futurity test of the Aroostook  
Jersey Breeders' Association. The value of sires' futurity tests,  
by R.Pearl

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 247 1916 37-52 10(1)

Some commonly neglected factors underlying the stock breeding  
industry, by R.Pearl

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 258 1917 28p. 10(2)

Studies in milk secretion

V. On the variations and correlations of milk secretion with age,  
by J.W.Gowen

Agric. Exp. Sta. Biol. Lab. Paper 126  
Genetics 1920 5 111-138 12(9)

Studies in milk secretion

VI. On the variations and correlations of butter-fat percentage  
with age in Jersey cattle, by J.W.Gowen

Agric. Exp. Sta. Biol. Lab. Paper 127  
Genetics 1920 5 249-224 1(4) & 12(10)

Studies in milk secretion

VII. Transmitting qualities of Jersey sires for milk yield, butter-  
fat percentage and butter-fat, by R.Pearl et al.

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 281 1919 89-204 3(13) & 10(3)

Studies in milk secretion

VIII. Influence of age on milk yield and butter-fat percentage, as  
determined from the 365 day records of Holstein-Friesian  
cattle, by J.W.Gowen

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 293 1920 185-196 3(14)

## USA, MAINE UNIVERSITY

## Studies in milk secretion

IX. On the performance of the progeny of Holstein-Friesian sires,  
by J.W.Gowen & M.R.Covell

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 300 1921 121-252 3(15) & 10(4)

-----  
Studies in milk secretion

XII. Transmitting qualities of Holstein Friesian sires for milk  
yield, butter fat percentage and butter fat, by J.W.Gowen &  
M.R.Covell

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 301 1921 253-308 8(1) & 10(5)

-----  
Studies in milk secretion

XIII. Relation between milk yields and butter-fat percentages of the  
7 day and 365 day tests of Holstein-Friesian Advanced Registry  
cattle, by M.S. & J.W.Gowen

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 306 1922 21-60 8(2) & 10(6) & 12(5)

Note: Title page is wrongly numbered Studies in milk secretion XVII

-----  
Studies in milk secretion

XIV. The effect of age on the milk yields and butter-fat percentages  
of Guernsey Advanced Registry cattle, by J.W.Gowen

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 311 1923 9-20 12(6)

-----  
Studies in milk secretion

XV. Guernsey sires' progeny performance for milk yield, butter-fat  
percentage and butter-fat, by J.W.Gowen

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 324 1925 37-124 8(3) & 10(9)

-----  
Studies in milk secretion

XVI. Progeny performance of Guernsey sires' sons, by J.W.Gowen

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 327 1925 197-252 8(4) & 10(10)

-----  
Studies in milk secretion

XVII. Transmitting qualities of Guernsey sires for milk yield,  
butter-fat percentage and butter-fat, by J.W.Gowen

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 329 1926 1-48 8(5) & 10(11) & (12)

## USA, MAINE UNIVERSITY

Studies on conformation in relation to milk producing capacity  
in cattle

II. The personal equation of the cattle judge, by J.W.Gowen  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Biol. Lab. Paper 140

J. Dairy Sci. 1921 4(5) 359-374

1(18) & 14(3)

-----  
Studies on conformation in relation to milk producing capacity  
in cattle

III. Conformation and milk yield in the light of the personal  
equation of the dairy cattle judge, by J.W.Gowen

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 314 1923 69-96

4(5) & 14(1)

-----  
The variation of Ayrshire cows in the quantity and fat content of  
their milk, by R.Pearl & J.R.Miner

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 279 1919 57-64

12(2)

-----  
The variation of butter-fat percentage with age in Jersey cattle,  
by J.W.Gowen

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 290 1920 133-144

14(8)

Note: Abstract of Studies in milk secretion VI.

## USA, MINNESOTA UNIVERSITY

The cow's udder, by W.E.Petersen

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 361 1942 16p.

42(16)

-----  
Growth and enzyme activity of penicillium roqueforti, by R.Thibodeau  
& H.Macy

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 152 1942 56p.

43(50)

-----  
Investigations in milk-production, by T.L.Haecker

Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 140 1914 79p.

7(5)

## USA, MISSOURI UNIVERSITY

Analysis of the progeny performance of Jersey and Holstein sires and  
dams, by W.Gifford Fetal development of the mammary gland in cattle,  
by C.W.Turner The rate of decline of milk secretion, by C.W.Turner  
Successful ovarian graft in spayed heifer, by C.W.Turner The relation  
of the oestrous producing hormone to mammary gland growth, by C.W.  
Turner & C.W.Nibler Milk secretion during the first pregnancy, by  
C.W.Turner The composition of cow's milk prior to and following  
parturition, by C.W.Turner (Abstracts)

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 285 193? 57-65

23(17)

## USA, MISSOURI UNIVERSITY

The anatomy of the mammary gland of cattle

II. Fetal development, by C.W.Turner

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 160 1931 39p.

15(5) & 31(10)

-----  
Carotin - the principal natural yellow pigment of milk fat, by  
L.S.Palmer & C.H.Eckles

I. A review of the literature concerning the yellow plant and animal  
pigments 24(1)

II. Chemical and physiological relations of pigments of milk fat  
to the carotin and xanthophylls of green plants 2(3)

III. The pigments of the body fat, corpus luteum and skin secretions  
of the cow 2(4)

IV. A. The yellow pigment of blood serum 2(5) & 24(2)

B. Carotin and xanthophylls during digestion

C. The pigments of human milk fat

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 9-12 1914 313-450

-----  
The causes of the growth and function of the udder of cattle, by  
C.W.Turner

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 339 1934 20p.

31(15)

-----  
A comparison of Guernsey sires, based on the average "mature  
equivalent" fat production of the daughters and their dams, by  
C.W.Turner

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 79 1925 47p.

31(3)

-----  
Composition of the blood of dairy cattle, by C.W.Turner & H.A.Herman  
The specific gravity of the blood and plasma of dairy cattle, by  
C.W.Turner & H.A.Herman The individuality of the four quarters of  
the cow's udder, by C.W.Turner Growth of the mammary glands, by C.W.  
Turner & A.H.Frank The initiation of milk secretion in the mammary  
glands, by C.W.Turner & W.U.Gardner Fetal development of the mammary  
gland of cattle, by C.W.Turner The histological structure of the  
mammary gland of cattle, by C.W.Turner The development of the mammary  
gland as indicated by the initiation and increase in the yield of  
secretion, by C.W.Turner Progeny performance of Guernsey sires and  
dams, by W.Gifford Methods for evaluating and proving dairy sires,  
by W.Gifford The inheritance of polythelia in dairy cattle, by  
W.Gifford (Abstracts)

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 310 1937 23-28

23(19)

Note: The mamamogenic hormones of the anterior pituitary I. The  
duct growth factor, by A.A.Lewis & C.W.Turner has same Res. Bull. no. 310

## USA, MISSOURI UNIVERSITY

A determination of the blood and plasma volume of dairy cattle

A study of blood and plasma volume during growth, pregnancy, and lactation, by C.W.Turner & H.A.Herman

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 159 1931 61p.

15(4) & 31(9)

-----  
The determination of the rate of thyroxine secretion by certain domestic animals, by A.B.Schultze & C.W.Turner

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 392 1945 89p.

46(2)

-----  
The development of the mammary gland as indicated by the initiation and increase in the yield of secretion, by C.W.Turner

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 156 1931 48p.

15(1) & 31(7)

-----  
A digestion trial with two Jersey cows on full ration and on maintenance, by C.H.Eckles

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 4 1911 22p.

31(1)

-----  
Directions for testing cream, by L.G.Rinkle

Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 64 1913 223-230

2(8)

-----  
Directions for testing milk on the farm (by the Babcock method), by H.E.McNatt

Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 41 1910 57-60

2(9)

-----  
The effect of the estrus producing hormone on the growth of the mammary gland, by C.W.Turner & A.H.Frank

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 145 1930 56p.

11(14) & 31(5)

-----  
The effect of the ovarian hormones theelin and corporin upon the growth of the mammary gland of the rabbit, by C.W.Turner & A.H.Frank

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 174 1932 28p.

19(6)

-----  
The effect of thyroid and thyroxine on milk secretion in dairy cattle, by H.A.Herman et al.

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 275 1938 24p.

35(46)

-----  
The effect of udder irrigation and milking interval on milk secretion, by E.R.Garrison & C.W.Turner

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 234 1936 39p.

31(11)

## USA, MISSOURI UNIVERSITY

Effects of feeding cottonseed products on the composition and properties of butter Influence of the character of the ration and quantity of cottonseed products, by C.H.Eckles & L.S.Palmer  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 27 1916 3-44 2(6)

-----  
Estimating profitableness of dairy cows, by S.Brody & A.C.Ragsdale  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 368 1936 16p. 31(19)

-----  
Evaluating the efficiency of dairy cattle, by S.Brody & A.C.Ragsdale  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 351 1935 10p. 28(7a) & 31(18)

-----  
The experimental development of the mammary gland, by C.W.Turner & E.T.Gomez  
I. The male and female albino mouse  
II. The male and female guinea pig  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 206 1934 44p. 23(20)

-----  
Feeding for milk production, by C.H.Eckles  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 44 1910 69-84 2(11)

-----  
Formation in vitro of highly active thyroproteins, their biologic assay and practical use, by E.P.Reineke & C.W.Turner  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 355 1942 88p. 41(63)

-----  
The function, assay and preparation of galactin, a lactation stimulating hormone of the anterior pituitary An investigation of the factors responsible for the control of normal lactation, by W.U.Gardner & C.W.Turner  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 196 1933 61p. 19(9)

-----  
The functional individuality of the mammary glands of the udder of the dairy cow, by C.W.Turner  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 211 1934 51p. 23(22)

-----  
Growth and development, with special reference to domestic animals XXXVIII. Further studies on the energetic efficiency of milk production and the influence of live weight thereon, by S.Brody & R.Cunningham  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 238 1936 52p. 31(13)

## USA, MISSOURI UNIVERSITY

Growth and development, with special reference to domestic animals

XXXIX. Relation between monetary profit and energetic efficiency of milk production with special reference to the influence of live weight thereon, by S.Brody & R.Cunningham

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 239 1936 47p. 31(14)

Growth and development, with special reference to domestic animals

XLV. Energy-metabolism levels during gestation, lactation, and post-lactation rest, by S.Brody et al.

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 281 1938 43p. 36(24)

Growth and development, with special reference to domestic animals

XLVII. A comparison of the amounts and energetic efficiencies of milk production in rat and dairy cow, by S.Brody & R.Nisbet

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 285 1938 30p. 36(25)

Note: Analysis of the progeny performance of Jersey and Holstein sires and dams, by W.Gifford, etc. has same Res. Bull. no. 285

Growth and development, with special reference to domestic animals

XLIX. Growth, milk production, energy metabolism, and energetic efficiency of milk production in goats, by S.Brody et al.

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 291 1938 64p. 36(26)

Growth and development, with special reference to domestic animals

L. The influence of fasting and refeeding on milk production, heat production, and respiratory quotient, by L.F.Washburn et al.

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 295 1939 24p. 36(27)

Growth and development, with special reference to domestic animals

LVI. The influence of dairy merit, body size, and plane of nutrition on the economy of milk production, by S.Brody

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 366 1943 31p. 42(30)

The influence of age at first calving on milk secretion, by C.W.Turner

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 164 1932 39p. 20(1)

Influence of plane of nutrition of the cow upon the composition and properties of milk and butter fat Influence of overfeeding, by C.H.Eckles & L.S.Palmer

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 24 1916 3-35 2(2)

## USA, MISSOURI UNIVERSITY

The inheritance of body weight in relation to milk secretion, by

C.W.Turner

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 147 1930 42p.

17(21) & 31(6)

-----  
The inheritance of body weight in relation to milk secretion in dairy cattle, by C.W.Turner The individuality of the four quarters of the cow's udder, by C.W.Turner A comparison of the blood sugar content of the jugular and mammary vein as a measure of mammary gland activity, by C.W.Turner & H.A.Herman The normal blood sugar values of dairy cattle, by C.W.Turner & H.A.Herman The calcium content of blood in dairy cows, by C.W.Turner & H.A.Herman The effect of the estrus producing hormone on the growth of the mammary gland, by C.W.Turner & A.H.Frank The relation between the estrus producing hormone and a corpus luteum extract on the growth of the mammary gland, by C.W.Turner & A.H.Frank The estrus producing hormone in the urine of cattle during pregnancy, by C.W.Turner et al. Methods of evaluating and proving sires, by W.Gifford The inheritance of polymastia in dairy cattle, by W.Gifford (Abstracts)

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 300 1932 58-65

23(18)

-----  
Maintenance trials with five Jersey cows, by C.H.Eckles

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 5 1911 25-48

31(2)

-----  
The mammogenic hormones of the anterior pituitary

I. The duct growth factor, by A.A.Lewis & C.W.Turner

II. The lobule-alveolar growth factor, by J.P.Mixner & C.W.Turner

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 310 & 378 1939 1943 72p. & 62p. 41(33) & 46(1)

Note: Composition of the blood of dairy cattle, by C.W.Turner & H.A.Herman, etc. has same Res. Bull. no. as I.

-----  
The mode of inheritance of yearly butterfat production An analysis of the progeny performance of Holstein-Friesian sires, by W.Gifford

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 144 1930 62p.

17(20)

-----  
The mode of inheritance of yearly butterfat production An analysis of the progeny performance of Jersey sires and dams, by C.W.Turner

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 112 1927 130p.

10(13)

-----  
The normal and experimental development of the mammary gland

I. The male and female domestic cat, by C.W.Turner & W.R.DeMoss

II. The male and female dog, by C.W.Turner & E.T.Gomez

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 207 1934 35p.

23(21)

## USA, MISSOURI UNIVERSITY

The normal development of the mammary gland of the male and female albino mouse, by C.W.Turner & E.T.Gomez

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 182 1933 43p. 19(7)

-----  
The normal development of the mammary gland of the male and female guinea pig, by C.W.Turner & E.T.Gomez

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 194 1933 32p. 19(8)

-----  
The relation of the anterior pituitary hormones to the development and secretion of the mammary gland, by C.W.Turner & W.U.Gardner

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 158 1931 57p. 15(3)

-----  
The relation of the route of administration of thyroxine, thyroprotein, and intermediate products upon their utilization by ruminants, by C.W.Turner & E.P.Reineke

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 397 1946 20p. 46(3)

-----  
The secretion of milk and the milking process, by C.W.Turner

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 346 1935 19p. 31(17)

-----  
A statistical study of the size of fat globules in cows' milk, by C.W.Turner & A.C.Haskell

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 130 1929 11p. 14(10) & 31(4)

-----  
The structure of the cow's udder, by C.W.Turner

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 344 1935 16p. 31(16)

-----  
Studies concerning the induction and maintenance of lactation, by J.Meites & C.W.Turner

I. The mechanism controlling the initiation of lactation at parturition

II. The normal maintenance and experimental inhibition and augmentation of lactation

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 415 & 416 1948 65p. & 36p. 46(4-5)

-----  
Studies on the blood precursors of milk protein, by E.P.Reineke et al.

Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 296 1939 20p. 35(47)

## USA, MISSOURI UNIVERSITY

A study of the cause of wide variation in milk production by dairy cows, by C.H.Eckles & O.E.Reed  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 2 1910 107-147 2(1)

-----  
A study of the causes of the normal development of the mammary glands of the albino rat, by C.W.Turner & A.B.Schultze  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 157 1931 45p. 15(2) & 31(8)

-----  
A study of the involution of the mammary gland of the goat, by C.W.Turner & E.P.Reineke  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 235 1936 23p. 31(12)

-----  
Variations in cream tests, by C.H.Eckles  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 37 1910 13-16 2(7) & (7a)

## USA, NEW YORK, CORNELL UNIVERSITY

The effect of different planes of protein intake upon milk production, by E.S.Harrison & E.S.Savage  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 540 1932 24p. 34(23) & 38(2)

-----  
The effect of different planes of protein intake upon milk production  
II. Further comparisons of 16-, 20-, and 24-per-cent mixtures, by E.S.Harrison et al.  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 578 1933 12p. 34(24) & 38(7)

-----  
Experiments in the physiology of mammary development and lactation, by S.A.Asdell et al.  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Mem. 198 1936 32p. 32(12) & 48(11)

-----  
Further studies of the influence of different levels of fat intake upon milk secretion, by L.A.Maynard et al.  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 593 1934 14p. 24(13)

-----  
Further studies of the influence of different levels of fat intake upon milk secretion, by L.A.Maynard et al.  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 753 1941 18p. 42(44)

-----  
Soybeans as a source of fat in the dairy ration, by L.A.Maynard et al.  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 722 1939 30p. 37(10)

## USA, NEW YORK, STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE

"Quick-time" pasteurization of milk, by A.C.Dahlberg et al.  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Tech. Bull. 261 1941 15p.

43(31)

USA, PURDUE UNIVERSITY see

## USA, INDIANA, PURDUE UNIVERSITY

## USA, VERMONT UNIVERSITY

A study of the fat-globule size in milk, by M.H.Campbell  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 341 1932 67p.

22(2)

## USA, WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE

The loose housing and feeding of dairy herds, by L.J.Smith et al.  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Popular Bull. 190 1948 21p.

53(22)

Relationships among freshening date, feeding practices, production level, and profits in milk production, by E.L.Baum et al.

Agric. Exp. Sta. Tech. Bull. 4 1952 32p.

57(25)

## USA, WISCONSIN UNIVERSITY

"Seedy cut" as affecting bacon production, by L.J.Cole et al.  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 118 1933 61p.

23(23) &amp; 55(22)

"Seedy cut" causes loss in bacon, by L.J.Cole et al.  
Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 262 1933 8p.

23(25)

The seedy cut problem in swine, by L.J.Cole et al.  
Dept. Genetics Paper 106

Proc. Amer. Soc. Anim. Prod. 1929 (4p.)

23(24)

## USUELLI, F.

Applicazioni pratiche delle recenti scoperte sulla fistologia della mammella (Practical applications of recent discoveries in mammary physiology) Lecture given to the Società Agraria di Lombardia, May 12, 1951

Boll. Agric. 1951 13/14 (34p.)

62(10)

## ----- &amp; PIANA, G.

Notizie, ricerche sperimentali, considerazioni fisiologiche e zootecniche su "la discesa del latte" (Physiological and practical aspects of milk ejection)

Stazione Sperimentale di Zootecnia, Milan

Riv. Zootec. 1952 25(3) 69-74 25(4) 107-113 25(5) 140-145

62(8)

USUELLI, F.

Gli ormoni mastotropici (The mammatropic hormones)  
R.C.Ist. Sup. Sanit. 1947 10 1113-1160

56(4)

UTRECHT, RIJKSUNIVERSITEIT te see  
NETHERLANDS, UTRECHT UNIVERSITY

VALENTINE, G.M. & SARGENT, J.D.

The spreadability of butter

I. The relation between the rate of cooling cream and the spreadability of butter

II. The measurement of "body" in butter by physical determination

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1935 16(4) 206-215 (D.R.I. 59) 25(35)

VAN DYKE, H.B. see CROSS, B.A.

VAN HEUVERSWEYN, J. et al.

Mammary growth in male mice receiving androgens, estrogens and desoxycorticosterone acetate

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 1939 41 389-392 41(54) & 48(32)

VAN RENSBURG, S.W.J.

The secretion of abnormal milk by quarters free from known pathogens

Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. 1947 22(1) 91-226 56(35)

VAN WAGENEN, G. & FOLLEY, S.J.

The effect of androgens on the mammary gland of the female rhesus monkey

J. Endocrin. 1939 1 367-372 (N.I.R.D. 582) 41(53) & 48(43)

VARECKA, J.

Biometrická analýza dojivosti, procentické tučnosti mléka a produkce absolutního tuku a korelace mezi nimi u československých plemen skotu (Biometrical analysis of milk yield for the percentage fat content of milk and the production of absolute fat, and the correlation between them in Czech cattle breeds) (German summary)

Brno Agric. Res. Inst. Pub. 269

Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. 1935 10(4) 470-481 33(15)

VASEY, A.J.

Will practice of stripping cows be abandoned? A review of the evidence in favour of the change

Victoria Chamb. Agric. Yearb. 1942 133-145 42(23)

VEALE, P.O.

The effect of dairy factory drainage upon the quality of streams in Taranaki

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1946 27(4B) 282-301 (D.R.I. 161) 45(25)

VEALE, P.O.

The volume and composition of dairy-factory drainage in Taranaki  
N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1941 23(3A) 166A-180A (D.R.I. 160) 43(44)

VEENBAAS, A.H. & SJOLLEMA, P.

Streptomycosis. In het bijzonder de bestrijding langs chemotherapeutischen  
weg (Streptomycosis. Especially the chemotherapeutic method of  
treatment) (German, French & English summaries)  
Tijdschr. Diergeneesk. 1939 66(2) (16p.) 43(74)

VENTURI, D. ROMOLI- see ROMOLI-VENTURI, D.

VERMONT UNIVERSITY see  
USA, VERMONT UNIVERSITY

VERNON, T.R.

The deterioration of dairy-produce by moulds  
N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1934 15(4) 237-247 (D.R.I. 40) 25(33)

---

Temperature and humidity control in cheese-curing rooms  
N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1947 28(6A) 361-369 (D.R.I. 201) 60(44)

VERRALL, S.A. see WHITTLESTONE, W.G.

VESTESSEN, H.

B. En metode til bestemmelse af fosfatase i mælk (A method for  
determining the phosphatase in milk)  
Beretn. 210 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1944 18-30 46(8)

VEZZANI, V.

Le foglie di gelso nell'alimentazione delle vacche da latte (Mulberry  
leaves as fodder for dairy cows)  
Ann. Sper. Agr. 1938 29 (15p.) 38(18)

---

Il governo della mano delle vacche da latte (Management of dairy  
cattle)  
Riv. Zootec. 1948 21(12)? (4p.) F(42)

---

L'influenza del lavoro sulla produzione e la composizione del latte  
di vacca (The influence of work on the production and composition  
of cow's milk)  
Istituto Zootecnico e Caseario per il Piemonte, Turin 1926 48p. 33(22)

VIENNA, STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY see  
 AUSTRIA, VIENNA, STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

VIGOR, H.D.

The correlation between the percentage of milk fat and the quantity of milk produced by Ayrshire cows (An analysis of milk records of the Ayrshire Milk Records Committee)  
 J. Rd. Agric. 1913 Suppl. 11 (28p.) 2(19)

VILLEGAS, V. & PABLO, A.D.

A preliminary study of the dairy qualities of goats  
 Philipp. Agric. 1926 15(7) 415-422 13(10)

VINTEMBERGER, P.

Action des injections de liquide folliculaire sur la glande mammaire (Effect of injections of liquor folliculi on the mammary gland)  
 Arch. Biol. 1925 35 125-154 9(3)

VLADIMIROVA, A.D.

Ismeneniya temperaturi molochnoi zhelezi (Temperature changes of the mammary gland)  
 Vestn. Leningradsk. Univ. 1955 (1) 83-93 66(3)

---

O krovosnazhenii molochnoi zhelezi (Blood supply of the mammary gland)  
 Vestn. Leningradsk. Univ. 1954 (7) 97-107 66(2)

---

O reflektornoi reguliatsii krovosnabzheniya molochnoi zhelezi (Reflex regulation of the blood supply of the mammary gland)  
 Zh. Obshch. Biol. 1955 16(2) 141-155 66(4)

---

Uslovno-reflektornie ismeneniya temperaturi molochnoi zhelezi u kos (Conditioned reflex changes of temperature in the mammary glands of goats)  
 Dokl. Akad. Nauk USSR 1956 109(5) 1061-1064 66(5)

VOGEL, H.

Weitere Kälbermastversuche mit Vollmilch und mit Magermilch und Vollmilch (Further research into fattening calves with whole milk, and with skimmed milk and whole milk)  
 Mitt. Bayer. LandAnst. Tierz. Grub 1934 (5/6) 12-15 58(19)

VOLCANI, I. ELAZARI- see ELAZARI-VOLCANI, I.

VOLOGDA, SEVERNII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKIY INSTITUT MOLOCHNOVO KHOZAISTVA see  
USSR, VOLOGDA, NORTHERN INSTITUTE OF DAIRY FARMING

VUYST, A. DE see DE VUYST, A.

WAGENEN, G. VAN see VAN WAGENEN, G.

WAGENFUHR, B. see GRIMMER, W.

WAITE, R.

The drying of cheese whey and of acid casein whey by the roller process

J. Dairy Res. 1941 12(1) 71-77 (H.D.R.I. 113) 43(46)

-----  
The keeping quality of milk powders

I. Addition of antioxidants

J. Dairy Res. 1941 12(2) 178-183 (H.D.R.I. 119) 43(23)

-----  
A laboratory spray-drying machine

Chem. & Ind. 1940 59 659-662 (H.D.R.I. 109) F(60)

----- et al.

Variations in the chemical composition of milk with particular reference to the solids-not-fat

I. The effect of stage of lactation, season of year and age of cow

J. Dairy Res. 1956 23(1) 65-81 (H.D.R.I. 343) 66(39)

Note: II. The effect of heredity, by A. Robertson et al.

WALKER, D.M. et al.

The effect of diet during pregnancy on the vitamin A and carotene content of colostrum of cows and heifers and on the reserves of the calf

Int. Dairy Congr. XII Stockholm 1949 1(1) 83-89 (N.I.R.D. 1028) 52(27)

WALKER, J.R.L.

Pyruvate metabolism in lactobacillus brevis

Biochem. J. 1959 72(1) 188-192 (D.R.I. 332) 70(76)

----- & HARVEY, R.J.

Some volatile compounds in New Zealand Cheddar cheese and their possible significance in flavour formation

I. Identification of the volatile carbonyl fraction

II. Volatile compounds of sulphur

J. Dairy Res. 1959 26(3) 265-276 (D.R.I. 348 & 349) 70(59) & (60)

WALKER, R.

Measuring color. Reviewing the research on the significance of color in Guernsey milk I. II. & III.

Guernsey Breeders' J. (U.S.) April 15, 1935 374-375 May 1, 422-425  
May 15, 498-500 30(10) (10a) & (8)

WALL, S.

Die Euterentzündungen der Kuh (Inflammation of the udder in the cow)  
Enke Stuttgart 1908 122p. 1(5)

WALLACE, C.

Observations on mammary development in calves and lambs

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 98

J. Agric. Sci. 1953 43(4) 413-421 63(11)

WALLACE, L.R.

The growth of lambs before and after birth in relation to the level of nutrition

J. Agric. Sci. 1947 38(2) 93-153 38(3) 243-302 38(4) 367-401  
55(19-21)

WALLER, H.

The early failure of breast feeding. A clinical study of its causes and their prevention

Arch. Dis. Child. 1946 21 1-12 55(30)

-----  
The early yield of human milk, and its relation to the security of lactation

Lancet Jan. 14, 1950 53 55(32)

-----  
A reflex governing the outflow of milk from the breast

Lancet Jan. 16, 1943 69-72 F(9)

-----  
Some clinical aspects of lactation (The George Frederick Still Memorial Lecture, Annual Meeting of the British Paediatric Association, April 26, 1947)

Arch. Dis. Child. 1947 193-199 55(31)

----- et al.

The viscosity, protein distribution, and 'gold number' of the antenatal and postnatal secretions of the human mammary gland

Biochem. J. 1941 35(3) 272-282 42(1) & 47(2)

WALLRABE, R. von BERSWORDT- see BERSWORDT-WALLRABE, R. von

WALTER, E. see WITT, M.

WARBRITTON, V. & REECE, R.P.

Mammary glands of the rat during growth and senescence

Exp. Med. Surg. 1947 5(1) 33-48

50(5)

WARD, A.H. & CASTLE, O.M.

Breed type and production records in Jersey cattle in New Zealand

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1947 29(4A) 175-183

51(26)

Field survey of mastitis response to penicillin

Aust. Vet. J. 1950 26(10) 283-291

52(22)

High production and its relation to disease in dairy cattle

Emp. J. Exp. Agric. 1939 7 350-356

42(35)

----- & CAMPBELL, J.T.

The practical application of age conversion factors to dairy cattle production (butterfat) records

J. Agric. Sci. 1938 28(4) 509-522

36(12)

WARDS, L. see WHITEHEAD, H.R.

WARSAW AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY see  
POLAND, WARSAW AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY

WASHBURN, L.E. et al.

Growth and development, with special reference to domestic animals

L. The influence of fasting and refeeding on milk production, heat production, and respiratory quotient

Missouri Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 295 1939 24p.

36(27)

WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE see  
USA, WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE

WASNIEWSKI, E.

Badanie nad wpływem wieku na mleczność krów i procent tłuszczu w mleku  
(Study of the influence of age on the milk yield of cows and on the butter-fat percentage in milk) (English summary)

Warsaw Agricultural University

Wydaw. Szkoły Głównej Gospod. Wiejskiego 1934 1 217-233

36(17)

WATKIN, J.E. see KNOWLES, F.

WATSON, Helen M. Scott see FOLLEY, S.J.

WATSON, M.B. see KON, S.K.

WATSON, S.C. see FOLLEY, S.J.

WATTS, P.S.

Contagious streptococcal mastitis of cattle. Possible extension of field control on a national scale and the role of the practitioner  
 Vet. Rec. 1941 53(5) 61-66 (H.D.R.I. 111) F(72)

WELLMANN, O.

Beiträge zum Mineralstoffgehalt der Kuh- und Stutenmilch (On the mineral content of cow's and mare's milk)  
 Int. Dairy Congr. XI Berlin 1937 2 460-467 37(22)

WENZEL, H.

Forsøg med hø som foder til malkekøer (Hay as a feed for dairy cows) (English summary)  
 Beretn. 126 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1928 58p. 7(3)

-----  
 A. Forsøg med majsbaerme som foder til malkekøer (Maize as a feed for dairy cows)  
 B. Forsøg med erstatningsmidler for sødmaelk til kalve (Supplements to skim milk for calves)  
 Beretn. 125 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1928 65p. 7(2)

WENZEL, O. see GRIMMER, W.

WEST OF SCOTLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

Buttermaking on the farm, by J.Kirkwood  
 Bull. 134 1940 15p. 43(16)

-----  
 A comparison of hand and machine milking, by A.C.M'Candlish & J.Cochrane  
 The cleaning and care of milking machines, by R.H.Leitch  
 Bull. 121 1930 259-323 18(3)

-----  
 The protein supply for dairy cows, by A.C.M'Candlish  
 Res. Bull. 6 1938 46p. 33(4)

WESTERLUND, A.

The availability for intestinal absorption of phosphorus from different sources in lactating cows (Swedish summary)  
 K. LantbrHøgsk. Ann. 1958 24 397-415 69(9)

-----  
 Graphical descriptions of some metabolism experiments with lactating animals - cows and goats  
 In Physiological papers, dedicated to Professor August Krogh Levin & Munksgaard Copenhagen 1926 308-345 5(12)

-----  
 The metabolic behaviour of phosphorus  
 V. In milch cows  
 K. LantbrHøgsk. Ann. 1956 22 317-352 64(5)

## WESTERLUND, A.

Mjölkkornas calcium- och fosfor-omsättning (Intake of calcium and phosphorus in dairy cows)

LantbrArnas Fick-Kal. 1947 (11p.) 53(7)

Mjölkkörtlarnas utveckling (Mammary gland development)

LantbrArnas Fick-Kal. 1945 (13p.) 44(11)

Om mjölkning (On milking)

LantbrArnas Fick-Kal. 1946 (15p.) 50(15)

Utfodringsfrågor i kristid. Fysiologiska synpunkter med särskild hänsyn till nötkreaturen (The question of feeding in wartime. Physiological views with special regard to dairy cattle)

Mjölkpropaganda March, 1942 (4p.) F(17)

## WESTGAARD, P.

Arbeidet med føring og stell av storfe (Work on feeding and dairy barn chores)

Extract from Beretn. 91 - Daglig arbeidsforbruk ved stell av storfe &

Beretn. 92 - Undersøkelser over arbeidsordningen på mindre fjøs

Flyvebl. 42 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Føringforsøk 1958 20p. 69(27)

## ----- &amp; NATVIK, H.J.

Daglig arbeidsforbruk ved stell av storfe. Tidsstudier på 58 fjøs (Daily time consumption in dairy barn chores. Time studies in 58 dairy barns) (English summary)

Felles Meld. - Beretn. 91 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Føringforsøk &

Meld. 8 Driftslaere LandbrØkon. (Institute of Agricultural Economics & Farm Management) 1958 104p. 68(16)

Forsøk med maskinmelking (Experiments on machine milking)

Extract from Beretn. 69 - Forsøk med ulike metoder for maskinmjølkning

Flyvebl. 22 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Føringforsøk 1951 13p. 61(29)

Forsøk med ulike metoder for maskinmjølkning (Experiments on different machine milking methods) (English summary)

Beretn. 69 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Føringforsøk 1951 45p. 61(28)

Undersøkelser over arbeidsordningen på mindre fjøs (Time studies in work routines in small dairy barns) (English summary)

Beretn. 92 Norg. LandbrHøgsk. Føringforsøk 1958 13p. 69(28)

WHELAN, L.A. see McDOWALL, F.H.

WHETHAM, Elizabeth O. & HAMMOND, Sir John

Factors affecting milk and butterfat secretion

I. Variations in fat weight, fat percentage, and the amount of fat  
in the milk required to make a given weight of butter

II. The colour of the butterfat

J. Dairy Res. 1935 6(3) 320-352

24(12) & 42(32-33)

WHITE, J.C.D. et al.

The effect of pre-heating milk at 230°F (110°C.) on the keeping  
quality of spray-dried whole milk

J. Dairy Res. 1952 19(3) 339-347 (N.I.R.D. 1332)

60(5)

----- see also LEA, C.H.

WHITE, Margaret K. & DRAKELEY, T.J.

The influence of the age of the cow on the yield and quality of the  
milk (Abstract)

Scot. J. Agric. 1927 10(4) (1p.)

6(6)

----- see also DRAKELEY, T.J.

WHITE, P. see FOLLEY, S.J.

WHITE, R.G.

Changes in milk production in Great Britain during the past half-century

Brit. J. Nutrit. 1951 5(3/4) 402-409

61(3)

WHITEHEAD, H.R.

The addition of whey cream to milk used for cheese-manufacture

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1944 26(4A) 201-204 (D.R.I. 156)

45(24)

-----  
Bacteriophage in cheese manufacture

Bact. Rev. 1953 17(2) 109-123 (D.R.I. 252)

60(14)

----- & HUNTER, G.J.E.

Bacteriophage in cheese manufacture. Contamination from farm equipment

J. Dairy Res. 1947 15(1/2) 112-120 (D.R.I. 189)

60(51)

----- & -----

Bacteriophage infection in cheese manufacture

J. Dairy Res. 1945 14(1/2) 64-80 (D.R.I. 169)

45(30)

-----  
Bulk starter preparation in cheese factories. Improved protection  
against airborne phage infection

Dairy Eng. 1956 73(6) 159-162 172 (D.R.I. 306)

65(20)

WHITEHEAD, H.R.

Cheddar cheese manufacture in New Zealand

Dairy Ind. March, 1943 (4p.) (D.R.I. 143)

F(65)

Control of the moisture content and 'body-firmness' of Cheddar cheese  
J. Dairy Res. 1948 15(3) 387-397 (D.R.I. 207) 60(55)

----- & COX, G.A.

The detection of penicillin in milk

J. Appl. Bact. 1956 19(2) 247-249 (D.R.I. 308)

65(33)

----- & JONES, L.J.

The effect of hydraulic pressing on cheese texture

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1946 27(5A) 406-410 (D.R.I. 185)

45(44)

----- et al.

The influence of carbon dioxide on the growth of lactic streptococci

J. Dairy Res. 1958 25(1) 24-31 (D.R.I. 321)

70(81)

----- et al.

The influence of cultural conditions on the characteristics of  
Streptococcus Cremoris, strain HP

J. Dairy Res. 1956 23(3) 315-318 (D.R.I. 307)

65(21) & (22)

----- & LANE, D.J.

The influence of penicillin on the manufacture and ripening of  
Cheddar cheese

J. Dairy Res. 1956 23(3) 355-360 (D.R.I. 304)

65(23)

----- & HARKNESS, W.L.

The influence of variations in cheese-making procedure on the  
expulsion of moisture from Cheddar cheese curd

Aust. J. Dairy Tech. 1954 9(3) 103-107 (D.R.I. 271)

65(51)

----- et al.

Inhibition of bacterial growth by bacteriophage as distinct from  
lytic action

J. Gen. Microbiol. 1952 6(1/2) 21-29 (D.R.I. 240)

60(4)

Long survival of a streptococcal bacteriophage (Abstract)

J. Dairy Res. 1958 25(2) 191 (D.R.I. 327)

70(45)

----- & WARDS, L.

Loss of vitality in dairy starters. A cheese factory investigation

N.Z.J. Agric. Oct., 1933 (6p.) (D.R.I. 38)

25(31a)

WHITEHEAD, H.R. & HARKNESS, W.L.

Mechanization and short-time methods in Cheddar-cheese manufacture  
Int. Dairy Congr. XV London 1959 2 832-836 (D.R.I. 336) 70(73)

----- & COX, G.A.

Observations on sudden changes in the rate of acid formation in milk  
by cultures of lactic streptococci  
J. Dairy Res. 1934 5(3) 197-207 (D.R.I. 49) 25(39a)

----- & HUNTER, G.J.E.

Observations on the activity of bacteriophage in the group of lactic  
streptococci  
J. Path. Bact. 1937 44(2) 337-347 34(3)

----- & COX, G.A.

The occurrence of bacteriophage in cultures of lactic streptococci  
A preliminary note  
N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1935 16(5) 319-320 (D.R.I. 63) 25(37)

----- & BUSH, Elizabeth J.

Phage-organism relationships among strains of streptococcus cremoris :  
the selection of strains as cheese starters  
J. Dairy Res. 1957 24(3) 381-386 (D.R.I. 317) 70(83)

----- & HUNTER, G.J.E.

The progress and present position of research on cheese starters in  
New Zealand  
N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1941 23(1A) 40A-46A (D.R.I. 146) 43(42)

----- & COX, G.A.

Selection of starter cultures for cheese-manufacture. A preliminary  
note on a new method  
N.Z.J. Agric. Feb., 1935 (4p.) (D.R.I. 60) 25(36)

----- et al.

The so-called 'nascent' bacteriophage phenomenon  
J. Dairy Res. 1953 20(1) 60-64 (D.R.I. 245) 60(6)

----- & HUNTER, G.J.E.

Starter cultures for cheese manufacture. Further attempts to eliminate  
failures due to bacteriophage  
J. Dairy Res. 1941 12(1) 63-70 (D.R.I. 138) 43(51)

----- & SARGENT, J.D.

Starters for cheese manufacture. Extract from A.E.W.S. booklet  
Cheesemaking 1946 16p. (D.R.I. 174) 45(35)

WHITEHEAD, H.R.

A substance inhibiting bacterial growth, produced by certain strains of lactic streptococci

Biochem. J. 1933 27(6) 1793-1800 (D.R.I. 43) 25(39)

----- see also COX, G.A., HUNTER, G.J.E., SHERWOOD, I.R., ZEHREN, V.L.

WHITNAH, C.H. et al.

Carotene balance and blood-carotene levels in heifers and lactating dairy cows and their relation to the production of off-flavor milk

J. Agric. Res. 1939 58(5) 343-355 39(8)

WHITTLESTONE, W.G.

The cleaning of milking machine rubberware

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 87

J. Soc. Dairy Tech. 1952 5(3) 177-179 61(27)

----- & PHILLIPS, D.S.M.

Cleaning the milking machine

J. Soc. Dairy Tech. 1955 8(3) 156-159 65(36)

-----  
The control of milk ejection in the mammal

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 264

N.Z. Vet. J. 1957 5 55-60 66(47)

-----  
The distribution of fat-globule size in sow's milk

I. The effect of sampling at intervals throughout milking

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 83

J. Dairy Res. 1952 19(2) 127-132 62(26)

-----  
The effect of adrenaline on the milk-ejection response of the sow

J. Endocrin. 1954 10 167-172 62(25)

----- et al.

Frequency of discharge of pituitary milk "let-down" hormone

J. Dairy Sci. 1952 35(11) 894-898 63(10)

-----  
Handbook of mechanical milking

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Bull. 260 1947 (rpt.) 56p. 54(15)

----- et al.

Improving the efficiency of the cowshed

N.Z. Dept. Agric.

Proc. Ruakura Fmrs' Conf. Wk. 1957 (16p.) 64(28)

WHITTLESTONE, W.G. & VERRALL, S.A.

The influence of certain milking-machine adjustments on the rate of machine-milking

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 35

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1947 28(6A) 406-416 51(21)

-----  
Intramammary pressure changes in the lactating cow

I. Changes during the milking process

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 187

J. Dairy Res. 1955 22(3) 290-294 66(46)

-----  
Intramammary pressure changes in the lactating ewe

I. The nature of the pressure change under standard conditions

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 239

J. Dairy Res. 1957 24(2) 165-170 66(23)

-----  
Intramammary pressure changes in the lactating sow

I. The effect of oxytocin

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 114

J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(1) 19-30 62(28)

-----  
Intramammary pressure changes in the lactating sow

II. The effects of vasopressin and acetylcholine

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 132

J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(2) 183-187 62(32)

-----  
Intramammary pressure changes in the lactating sow

III. The effects of level of dose of oxytocin and the influence of rate of injection

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 133

J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(2) 188-193 62(32)

-----  
Nature of the milk-ejection process (Abstract)

Nature Dec. 9, 1950 166 994 50(10)

-----  
The physical properties of cow's milk as influenced by stage of lactation. The size distribution of butterfat globules

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 111

J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(1) 50-54 61(8)

WHITTLESTONE, W.G.

The physical properties of sow's milk as a function of stage of lactation

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 89

J. Dairy Res. 1952 19(3) 330-334 62(27)

Some recent experiments on the problem of milk ejection

Proc. 10th Annu. Conf. N.Z. Soc. Anim. Prod. 1950 (11p.) 50(11)

Studies on milk ejection in the dairy cow. The effect of stimulus on the release of the "milk ejection" hormone

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 64

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1951 32(5A) 1-20 56(6)

----- & PERRIN, Dawn R.

Variations in the fat content of human milk during suckling

N.Z. Dept. Agric. Anim. Res. Div. Pub. 141

J. Dairy Res. 1954 21(2) 204-206 62(34)

WIEN, HOCHSCHULE FÜR BODENKULTUR see

AUSTRIA, VIENNA, STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

WILEY, W.J.

A note on the influence of high temperature short time pasteurization on the phosphatase reaction and creaming of milk

N.Z.J. Sci. Tech. 1940 22(1A) 42A-43A (D.R.I. 131) 43(34)

----- et al.

A study of some factors influencing the phosphatase reaction of flash pasteurized cream and butter made from it

J. Coun. Sci. Ind. Res. 1941 14(2) 121-128 (D.R.I. 159) 43(30)

WILKIE, J. et al.

The relative values of raw and pasteurized milk in the feeding of calves

J. Dairy Res. 1937 8(3) 311-323 (H.D.R.I. 71) 38(21)

WILLIAMS, H.H. & MAYNARD, L.A.

The effect of specific dietary fats on the blood lipids of lactating goats

J. Dairy Sci. 1934 17(3) 223-232 24(14)

WILLIAMS, M. McQUEEN- see McQUEEN-WILLIAMS, M.

WILLIAMS, R. STENHOUSE see STENHOUSE WILLIAMS, R.

WILLIAMS, S.

Some aspects of dairy herd management. A series of articles which appeared in the 'Farmers Weekly' during 1952 28p.

61(24)

WILSON, Sir Arnold

Pasteurization (Presidential address, Central Council of Milk Recording Societies of England & Wales Annual General Meeting, London, March 18, 1935) (13p.)

25(12)

WILSON, Gwyneth B. see SCOTT, I.W.

WILSON, J.

Breeding for milk

P.Lancs Agric. Soc. Annu. J. 1926 (11p.)

6(1)

-----  
The optimum quantity of roots for high-yielding cows

J. Dept. Lds Agric. Dublin 192? 24(?) (5p.)

4(24)

-----  
The variations of milk yield with the cow's age and the length of the lactation period

Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc. 1922 17(12) 97-104

1(19)

WILSON, Margaret A. & CUNNINGHAM, A.

Investigations on bovine mastitis

7. The incidence of infection in suckled cows

Edin. E. Scot. Coll. Agric. Tech. Bull. 3 1947 16p.

54(8)

WINTHER, J.E.

Forsøg med lupin som foder til malkekøer (Lupin as fodder for dairy cows)

III. Om bestemmelse af alkaloidindholdet i lupin (On the alkaloid content of lupin) (English summary)

Peretn. 177 Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1938 42-56

38(8)

-----  
Nogle undersøgelser vedrørende dansk smørs. Refraktometertal, Köttstorfertal, Reichert-Meissl-tal, Polenskes tal, smørsyre-tal, jodtal samt kalorietal (Some investigations concerning Danish butter.

Refractometer number, Köttstorfer number, Reichert-Meissl and Polenske numbers, butter acid, iodine and calorie number)

Peretn. 20<sup>o</sup> Lab. Landøkon. Forsøg, Kbn. 1944 96p.

46(7)

----- see also ANDERSEN, A.C., STEENBERG, V.

WISCONSIN UNIVERSITY see  
USA, WISCONSIN UNIVERSITY

WISHART, G.M. see BLACKWOOD, Janet H., STIRLING, J.D.

WITT, M.

Einfluss rohfaserreicher und rohfaserarmer Beifuttermittel auf den Fettgehalt der Milch während des Weideganges (Influence of supplementary feeding rich or poor in bulk on the fat content of milk during grazing)  
Kali-Briefe Oct., 1957 (5p.) 69(25)

-----  
Das Melkmaschinen-Euter (Mechanical milking in relation to the udder)  
Max-Planck Institute of Animal Breeding & Nutrition, Mariensee/Trenthorst  
Züchtungskunde 1951 23(3) 93-101 56(5)

----- & WALTER, E.

Vergleich der Fehler bei drei- und vierwöchentlich durchgeführter  
Milchkontrolle (Comparison of errors in milk recording at three and  
four weekly intervals) (English summary)  
Max-Planck Institute of Animal Breeding & Nutrition, Mariensee/Trenthorst  
Z. Tierz. ZüchtBiol. 1959 73(3) 221-247 68(5)

WOODMAN, H.E.

A comparative investigation of the corresponding proteins of cow  
and ox serum, cow's colostrum and cow's milk by the method of protein  
racemisation  
Biochem. J. 1921 15(2) 187-201 1(14)

----- see also CROWTHER, C.

WOODS, C.D.

Feeding fat into milk ; or the effect of the food upon the quality  
and quantity of milk produced  
I. Recent experimental inquiry upon milk secretion  
U.S.D.A. Bur. Anim. Ind. 19th Annu. Rep. 1902 235-253 62(2)

WOODWARD, T.E. et al.

Feeding and management investigations at the U.S. Dairy Experiment  
Station, Beltsville, Md.; 1930 Report  
U.S.D.A. Misc. Pub. 130 1932 24p. 22(1)

----- et al.

Feeding and management investigations at the U.S. Dairy Experiment  
Station, Beltsville, Md.; 1932 Report  
U.S.D.A. Misc. Pub. 179 1933 51p. 28(5)

----- et al.

Incomplete milking in relation to milk production and udder troubles  
in dairy cows  
U.S.D.A. Tech. Bull. 522 1936 27p. 32(18)

WOODWARD, T.E. & GRAVES, R.R.

Seasonal variations in carrying capacity of pastures for dairy cows in milk

U.S.D.A. Tech. Bull. 465 1934 20p.

28(5a)

----- see also MEIGS, E.B.

WRIGHT, N.C.

Factors affecting the solubility of milk powders

I. The effect of heat on the solubility of milk proteins

J. Dairy Res. 1932 4(1) 122-141

21(23)

Note: III. & IV. by G.R. Howat & N.C. Wright

-----  
An inquiry into the drinking habits of children of school age, with special reference to milk drinking

Hannah Dairy Res. Inst. Bull. 7 1936 50p.

34(21)

-----  
Membrane equilibria and selective absorption

Biochem. J. 1929 23(3) 352-357

21(20)

-----  
Methods of reducing infection in the milk supply

Glasgow Med. J. Feb./March/April, 1935 (11p.) (H.D.R.I. 69)

39(3)

-----  
The milk supply in time of war

J.R. Agric. Soc. 1941 101(2) 44-56 (H.D.R.I. 112)

42(34)

-----  
Recent advances in dairy science

Agric. Progr. 1929 6 (16p.)

13(6)

-----  
Some implications of compulsory pasteurisation (Contribution to a discussion on Milk production & distribution, read at a meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Leicester, 1933) (16p.) (H.D.R.I. 41)

25(11)

----- see also FOWLER, A.B., HOWAT, G.R., LITTLE, W.L., MORRIS, S., SCOTT, A.W.

WYDAWNICTWA SZKOŁY GŁÓWNEJ GOSPODARSTWA WIEJSKIEGO W WARSZAWIE see  
POLAND, WARSAW AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY

WYLLIE, J.

Some aspects of economic milk production

J. Fmrs' Cl. 1930 (4) 71-88

13(11)

YAMADA, J. et al.

Difference in the lobule-alveolar formation of the mammary gland in nulliparous and multiparous mice treated with estrogen and progesterone  
Endocrin. Jap. 1954 1(1) 63-68 66(10)

YATES, F. et al.

Influence of changes in level of feeding on milk production  
J. Agric. Sci. 1942 32(4) 428-456 42(45) & 61(1)

YOKOYAMA, A.

Milk-ejection responses following administration of "tap" stimuli and posterior pituitary extracts  
Endocrin. Jap. 1956 3(1) 32-38 66(16)

----- & TANAKA, K.

Sexual difference in the mammary development of the immature mouse  
II. The effect of estrogen treatment and the ovarian graft  
(Japanese text, with English summary)  
Jap. J. Zootec. Sci. 1955 26(3) 155-163 66(11)

YORKSHIRE COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION see  
LEEDS UNIVERSITY & YORKSHIRE COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

YOUNG, F.G. see FOLLEY, S.J.

YUGOSLAVIA, SARAJEVO, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY INSTITUTE

Mliječnost kupreske ovce (Milk yield of Kupres sheep) by L.Končar  
(English summary)

Vet. Saraj. 1952 1(3/4) 319-328 57(28)

ZAAGE, W. see HARING, F.

ZANDE, J.E. van der see SJOLLEMA, B.

ZEHREN, V.L. & WHITEHEAD, H.R.

Growth characteristics of streptococcal phages in relation to cheese manufacture

J. Dairy Sci. 1954 37(2) 209-219 (D.R.I. 260) 65(54)

ZIEGLER, H.

Über Bau und Funktion exokriner Drüsen (Structure and function of exocrine glands)

Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk. 1927 (3) 121-147 9(6)

ZIETZSCHMANN, O.

Bau und Funktion der Milchdrüse (Structure and function of the mammary gland)

In Lehrbuch der Chemie und Physiologie der Milch, by W.Grimmer Parey  
Berlin 2nd edn. 1926 (35p.) 9(4)

ZORN, W. & RICHTER, F.

Die hormonale Beeinflussung der Milchbildung (Hormonal influence on milk secretion)

I. Die Wirkung von Jodkasein (Höchst) auf die Milchsekretion bei Kühen (Action of iodinated casein (maximum) on milk secretion in cows)

Landw. Jb. Bayer. 1949 (1/2) 14-49

51(19)

Züchtung auf einen höheren Fattertrag der Milchviehrrassen (Breeding for a higher fat yield in dairy breeds)

Verlag August Lutzeyer Tierz.Reihe 1 1948? 64p.

54(4)

ZUCKERMAN, S.

Functional changes in the mammary glands of the green monkey/

Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1932 (4) (lp.)

23(31)

Supernumerary nipples in monkeys

J. Mammal. 1935 16(3) 229-230

32(17)

ZURICH, Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule (ETH) see  
SWITZERLAND, ZURICH, FEDERAL TECHNICAL COLLEGE

WELLCOME LIBRARY

✓

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

